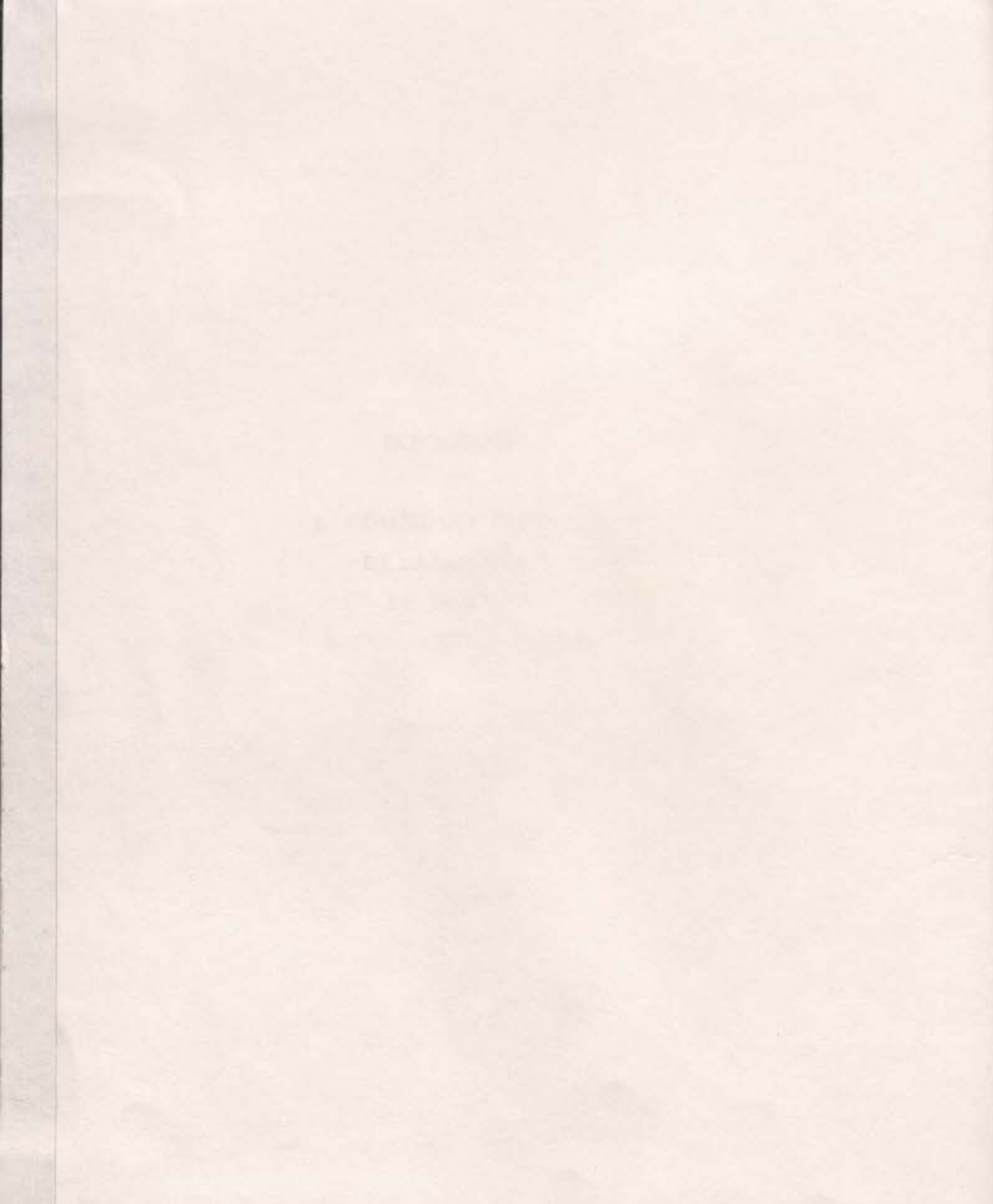




CALENDAR OF ST. LANDRY PARISH, LOUISIANA, CIVIL RECORDS

VOLUME 1

1803-1819

Library of Congress
Catalog Card Number
95-67227

Copyright © 1995
by Judy Riffel

All Rights Reserved

No part of this publication may be reproduced in any form
without written permission of the Publisher, except by a
reviewer who may quote brief passages for a review.

Published in the United States of America by
Le Comité des Archives de la Louisiane
Baton Rouge, Louisiana

To purchase copies of this book, write to:

Le Comité des Archives de la Louisiane
P.O. Box 44370
Capitol Station
Baton Rouge, LA 70804

CALENDAR OF ST. LANDRY PARISH, LOUISIANA, CIVIL RECORDS

VOLUME 1

1803-1819

Edited and with an Introduction by
Judy Riffel

Compiled by

Judy Riffel
Jane Aprill
Phyllis Pitre Lastrapes
Wilda Stringer
JoAnne Arnaud
Bruce Edwards

Louisiana State Archives
Baton Rouge, La. 70804-9125

RESEARCH DIVISION

(LA)
F377
S14
A11
C2

Le Comité des Archives de la Louisiane
Baton Rouge, Louisiana

CALENDAR OF ST. LANDRY
PARISH, LOUISIANA
CIVIL RECORDS

VOLUME 1

1800-1814

1815-1819

1820-1824

1825-1829

1830-1834

1835-1839

1840-1844

1845-1849

1850-1854

1855-1859

1860-1864

1865-1869

1870-1874

1875-1879

1880-1884

1885-1889

1890-1894

1895-1899

1900-1904

1905-1909

1910-1914

1915-1919

1920-1924

1925-1929

1930-1934

1935-1939

1940-1944

1945-1949

CONTENTS

List of Illustrations	vii
Introduction	ix
Reel 10, Item 3	1
Reel 11	15
Reel 12	46
Reel 13	77
Reel 14	110
Reel 15	142
Reel 16	183
Index	211

CONTENTS

1. Introduction	1
2. The Problem	2
3. The Method	3
4. Results	4
5. Discussion	5
6. Conclusion	6
7. References	7
8. Appendix	8
9. Index	9
10. Bibliography	10

ILLUSTRATIONS

Survey of land of Antonio Chenue	71
Survey of land of William Bundick	74
Survey of land of heirs of Luke Collins	123
Survey of land of Bartholomew DeJean	126
Survey of land of Samuel de Rossett	127
Survey of land of Garigue Flaujac	134
Survey of land of Henry Fontenot	143
Survey of land of Antoine Dupres	149
Survey of land of John McGlaughlin	151
Survey of land of Francois Ardouing and Madam Jn. Bapt. De Lafosse . .	153
Survey of land of John Biggs	175
Survey of land of Pierre Manuel	180
Survey of land of John Hay	181
Survey of land of Pierre Auquoin	187
Survey of land of Ramy	188
Survey of land of James Bauvais	195
Survey of land of heirs of Pedro Lamero	197
Survey of land of heirs of Francois Stelly and John Lyons, Sr.	204
Survey of land of heirs of Pierre Vidrene	206
Survey of land of Joseph Merell	208

INTRODUCTION

Among the earliest and most extensive collections of parish civil records at the Louisiana State Archives are those of St. Landry and the colonial post of Opelousas. Most of the St. Landry documents came to the Archives from the Clerk of Court's office in Opelousas in the early 1960s. Over the years, the Archives microfilmed many of these records and prepared calendars of nearly all the colonial records through 1803. Until now, however, there has been no guide or calendar of the post-colonial documents. This is the first volume of what is hoped to be a series of calendars of the post-colonial St. Landry Parish civil records.

Most of the St. Landry records are found on 42 reels of microfilm in three separate series. The list on the following page gives the accession numbers, reel numbers, and dates of each reel. The dates overlap because the documents within the series were arranged and microfilmed at different times. Also, some documents were filmed in more than one series.

In 1964, the Archives published a small guide to the first 457 documents now contained on the three reels of series P85-112 and half of the first reel of P85-114. This inventory was later reprinted in the first section of *Calendar of Documents of the Opelousas Post, 1764-1789*, published by Le Comité des Archives de la Louisiane in 1979. Part two of this calendar lists the remaining documents on reel 4 plus those on reels 5, 6, and 7 covering the years 1777 to 1789. The documents found on reel 8 were later incorporated into the third series (P85-4) and were filmed in this collection as well.

In late 1984, the Church of Jesus Christ Latter Day Saints came to the Archives and filmed the third series of documents (P85-4). Unfortunately, the Archives staff did not have sufficient advance notice to properly arrange and identify the records for microfilming. As a result, the documents on the microfilm are in somewhat of a state of disarray and the microfilm can be difficult to use.

Several years prior to filming the third series, the Archives staff prepared a calendar of the documents in series P85-4 through the year 1803. This calendar is kept on the index table at the Archives. The Archives published a portion of this calendar in installments in its newsletter, *Legacy*, from 1982 to 1986. When publication of *Legacy* was suspended, Le Comité continued the series in *le Raconteur* where *Legacy* left off. The last installment of this calendar appeared in the December 1994 issue of *le Raconteur*. It concluded with the documents on reel 9 through the year 1802.

This new guide begins with documents dated 1803 found in the third section of reel 10. The first section of this reel contains miscellaneous undated items which are currently being abstracted for future publication in *le Raconteur*. The second section contains a few colonial documents which were included in the Archives calendar and were published in *Legacy* and *le Raconteur*. The third and final section of this reel begins with documents dated 1803.

Accession Number	Reel Number	Dates
P85-112	1	1764 - 1781
	2	1781 - 1783
	3	1783 - 1784
P85-114	4	1777 - 1786
	5	November 1786 - February 1788
	6	1788 - 1789
	7	1789
	8	1786 - 1793
P85-4	1	1766-1787
	2	July 1787 - 1790
	3	October 1790 - July 1791
	4	July 1791 - August 1792
	5	August 1792 - October 1794
	6	October 1794 - February 1798
	7	March 1798 - December 1799
	8	January 1800 - August 1801
	9	August 1801 - December 1802
	10	Miscellaneous Appendix, January 1803 - October 1803
	11	October 1803 - August 1804
	12	August 1804 - June 1806
	13	July 1806 - August 1809
	14	September 1809 - October 1811
	15	October 1811 - November 1816
	16	December 1816 - July 1819
	17	July 1819 - November 1821
	18	November 1821 - November 1822
	19	December 1822 - September 1824
	20	September 1824 - July 1827
	21	July 1827 - February 1829
	22	March 1829 - November 1831
	23	June 1830 - 1832
	24	1832 - August 1833
	25	September 1833 - December 1836
	26	January 1837 - January 1840
	27	January 1840 - March 1845
	28	March 1845 - 1848
	29	1848 - 1850
	30	1850 - May 1855
	31	March 1855 - January 1858
	32	1858 - March 1870
	33	March 1870 - December 1897
	34	January 1898 - 1921

The documents found in these three series of microfilm are generally legal documents. There are marriage records, succession records, property transactions, governmental records, tax rolls, civil suits, bonds, and other court records. In addition, there are records which came from the United States land office at Opelousas. In 1811, the U.S. government established three land offices in the Territory of Orleans—one at New Orleans for the eastern land district, one at Opelousas for the western land district for lands south of the Red River, and one at Ouachita for lands north of the Red River. The northern land district office, however, was not opened until 1818, so the office at Opelousas served both the western and northern districts for a time. This may explain why a number of documents abstracted in this volume pertain to land claims in the northern part of the state.

Civil documents from other parishes such as Attakapas and Avoyelles are also interspersed among the St. Landry records. The Attakapas records may have found their way into the St. Landry records because of the proximity of the two districts and because at times both were served by the same commandant. A possible explanation for the existence of the Avoyelles Parish records in the St. Landry records is that records from both courthouses were brought to the Archives around the same time in the early 1960s. While most of the colonial Avoyelles records are separate from the St. Landry records, the later documents seem to have been intermingled either when they were brought over or shortly afterwards.

The purpose of this calendar is to serve as a guide to the documents found on reels 10 through 16 of the 34 reels of microfilm in series P85-4. Each entry provides a location, date, a brief description, the names of major parties involved, and number of pages. The abstracts are not intended to describe each document in detail, but to assist researchers in finding documents for further study.

Before explaining the format of the entries, a few words of caution are in order. Before the documents were microfilmed, Archives staff and volunteers prepared abstract cards of many of the documents. Each card was filmed before the document to which it corresponded. When volunteers began preparing this calendar, they copied the information directly from these cards. It was soon discovered, however, that many of the cards were missing or incorrect. Therefore, all abstracts were checked against the documents and those documents which had no cards were abstracted. Furthermore, additional information was included in order to make this guide more useful to researchers. Every effort was made to provide an accurate abstract, however, errors no doubt have occurred. Therefore, researchers are strongly urged to consult the microfilm and make their own interpretations.

As previously mentioned, the documents are not in perfect chronological order on the microfilm. This is due not only to the haste in which the microfilming was done, but in part because of inconsistencies in arranging the documents. Difficulties in interpreting handwriting and language caused many errors. In some instances, documents were filed under the date of the original while others were filed under the date of the copy. Still others were mistakenly filed under some extraneous date mentioned in the document. For example, a number of land office records mention that a claim was based

on occupation of the land prior to 1803. These documents were filed with other documents dated 1803, however, they are dated several years later.

The order of the entries in this calendar corresponds to the order in which the documents appear on the microfilm. This was done to assist researchers in locating a particular document on the microfilm. As there are no page numbers or other reference markers on the microfilm and the documents are not in perfect chronological order, the only way to find a particular document is to follow the order of the abstracts in this calendar with the order of the documents on the microfilm. Reel numbers are provided at the top of each page for quick reference. Even so, finding a document on the microfilm can be a time consuming and difficult process.

As previously discussed, this volume covers the period of January 1803 through July of 1819. There are, however, a number of documents dated outside this time span. For example, the 1789 petition of Henry Hergeroeder for land to form a vacherie on Bayou aux Cannes at Prairie Mamou (page 69), is filmed with documents dated 1806 because an 1806 transfer of the land to John McDaniel is noted on the back of the document. Another example is the petition of Joseph Guales (Wallace) for land at Natchitoches dated in the 1790s (page 107). The document was filmed with documents dated 1809 because an 1809 sale from Thomas Wallace to John Sibley and William C. Alexander is also included.

Most of the colonial documents abstracted in this calendar, however, are not originals but copies. For example, the 1777 petition of James Rumsay to exchange his land grant at Pointe Coupee for one at Opelousas or Attakapas is an 1809 copy (page 107). The earliest document copied is an 1811 copy of a 1743 French baptismal record of Marguerite Malveau (page 141). This is one of a number of certified copies which the Malveau family apparently brought with them from France and used as evidence in court cases.

In addition to records dated prior to 1803, there are a number of records dated after 1819. Many of these are found in succession files which extended over a long period of time. Examples include the estates of Pierre O'Conner (page 103), which dates from 1809 to 1863, and Mary Simmons (page 179), which dates from 1816 to 1842. Other documents dated after 1819 include copies which were misfiled under the date of the original or another date mentioned in the document. For example, the typewritten summary of land claims of the Lovelace family (page 179) was erroneously included with documents dated 1815 because of a reference to a Land Commissioner's report dated 1815. The document is obviously much more recent. A few documents are out of order because of misread handwriting such as an 1857 document misread as 1817 (page 189). There are also some miscellaneous account lists dating from 1869 (page 119) which are inexplicably arranged with documents dated 1811.

Researchers should, therefore, not assume that this guide contains all the documents found between the years 1803 and 1819. Documents dated between these years may turn up in subsequent volumes.

The abstracts in this calendar are fairly simple. The location of the document, indicated in bold, is the first piece of information given. The majority of the documents originated in Opelousas or St. Landry Parish. Other locations found include Avoyelles, Rapides, Attakapas or St. Martin, Concordia, Natchitoches, Ouachita, Pointe Coupee, Iberville, Assumption, Baton Rouge, West Florida, St. Helena, New Orleans, Texas, Washington, D.C., and France. Explanations for this, such as the Land Office at Opelousas and the possible intermingling of documents from other collections, have previously been discussed. Researchers should also not overlook the fact that in the early 1800s, St. Landry Parish encompassed much of southwest Louisiana including the present-day parishes of Acadia, Allen, Beauregard, Calcasieu, Cameron, Evangeline, Jefferson Davis, and St. Landry. The map on the front cover illustrates the vast area St. Landry covered during the early 1800s.

Following the location are the date or dates of the documents, also indicated in bold. In some cases, a range of dates is given. For example, a civil suit may contain several different documents beginning with a petition and ending with the final judgment. Question marks indicate that the date was estimated or the handwriting was unclear.

A brief abstract of the document or documents follows beneath the location and date. For example, in a civil suit the names of plaintiff and defendant are given and in a property conveyance the names of the vendor and vendee. For slave transactions, the names of the slaves, when given, are included with the ages shown in parentheses. As many names and locations as possible are included in the abstract to assist researchers in locating a particular individual. Names are spelled as shown in the document, even though it may not be the current spelling. Handwriting and language presented additional problems. Question marks indicate that the abstractor was uncertain of the spelling. Therefore, researchers should use a great deal of caution, and creativity, when searching for a particular name.

The number of pages is indicated in brackets at the end of each abstract. This piece of information was included for researchers who are unable to visit the Archives and would like to order copies by mail. The microfilm copy fees as of January of 1995 are 25¢ for 8½x14 sheets and 50¢ for 11x17 sheets. The larger size sheets are recommended for maximum readability. To order copies by mail, write to the Archives Research Room at P.O. Box 94125, Baton Rouge, LA, 70804. Researchers in the Opelousas area will find a set of these microfilm in the St. Landry Parish Clerk of Court's office and can obtain copies there as well.

All survey maps found on these seven reels are reproduced on the page following the corresponding abstract. These surveys and accompanying documentation can provide information on previous owners of the property, usually back to the original grantee.

Finally, a full name index is provided. Variant spellings were combined as much as possible. Still, researchers should check for a particular name under a variety of spellings. Slaves who were listed by first name only are alphabetized under that name. For example, a slave named Mary is indexed in the M's.

It is hoped that this guide will encourage and foster more detailed study of the southwest Louisiana region during the early part of the nineteenth century. There is a wealth of information waiting to be found in this collection.

A number of people helped make this volume possible. The cards were originally copied by Archives volunteers, namely, Jane Aprill, Phyllis Pitre Lastrapes, Wilda Stringer, JoAnne Arnaud, and Bruce Edwards. Assisting with typing were Denise Broussard Sassone, Wilda Stringer, and JoAnne Arnaud. Ann DeVillier Riffel assisted with proofreading. Thanks go to all these volunteers for their help with this important project.

Judy Riffel
Baton Rouge, Louisiana
January 1995

REEL 10, ITEM 3

Rapides: no date

Land claim of Henry PALMOR? for 640 acres on Bayou Burtron? in Rapides Parish by virtue of settlement and cultivation prior to 1803. #1246. [1]

Opelousas: no date

Deposition of Isaac McNUTT relative to land claimed by Major Thomas WELSH. [2]

Attakapas: no date

Land claim of Joseph SHERRY for 640 acres in Attakapas, Vermilion, by virtue of settlement prior to 1803. [1]

Rapides: no date

Land claim of John MYERS for 640 acres on the north side of Red River on Bayou Marteau? by virtue of cultivation prior to 1803. [1]

Rapides: no date

Land claim of John SANDERS for 640 acres on the south side of Red River, both sides of Bayou Chopeke or Shoupeke by virtue of settlement and cultivation. #1247. [1]

Opelousas: no date

Account of Edoir FORMAN with Anaclet CORMIER. [2]

Opelousas: no date

List of debtors who paid Antoine SIMIEN. [2]

Opelousas: no date

Sale of land from DESTINVAL to VOORHIES and DANIEL, two arpents bounded by lands of LAMORANDIER and TESSON. [2]

Texas: 11 January 1803

Petition for land at Nacogdoches by Santiago CRESTIN. [4]

Rapides: 13 February 1783 (copy dated 11 January 1803)

Marriage contract between Robert McKIM or MACKING and Francoises, widow of Vincent BISSAINTE, Apallache Indian, submitted in the succession of McKIM. [3]

Opelousas: 17 January 1803

Receipt by DESTINVAL in favor of MALEVEAU. [2]

Opelousas: 29 January 1803

Certificate by Pedro PEDESCLAUX at New Orleans concerning Louis LAVERGNE, Guillermo DESPAU, and the deceased Jose CRETEN. [2]

Opelousas: 3 February 1803

Sale of land from Jacques LAFLEUR to Pierre Baptiste FONTENOT, his son-in-law, 8x40 arpents at Grand Prairie. [2]

Opelousas: 5 February 1803

Sale of land from Michel RITTER to Jacob BOGARD, 9½x40 arpents at the prairie of deceased Sieur LAURENT bounded by lands of deceased Laurent BAILLY heirs, Jean WIBLE, and Francois DUPLESSY. [3]

Opelousas: 6 February 1803

Donation of land by Charles SMITH to Benjamin SMITH, his brother, 6x40 arpents at Grand Coteau bounded by lands of Michael RITTER and Paul BOUTIN. [3]

Opelousas: 6 February 1803

Declaration of Baptiste MANNE, free mulatto, concerning a note due by Sylvestre BOSSIE to Sieur NICOLLET of Pointe Coupee. [4]

Opelousas: 7 February 1803

Petition of Joseph ROY against Felicite BERLECHAU for payment of a debt. [2]

Opelousas: 10 February 1803

Sale of land from Victor FORET to Jean JOUBERT, 6½ arpents at Prairie Langlois, bounded by lands of Sr. CARRIERE and Sr. FIGURON. [3]

Opelousas: 10 February 1803

Francois ROBIN vs. William REED. Petition for payment of a debt. [4]

Opelousas: 20 February 1803

Auction of a habitation belonging to Gottfried KRIEGER to pay a debt due Thomas DURNFORD. [11]

Opelousas: 5 February 1803

Appointment of a guardian of the minors of Amable BERTRAND and Anastasie AUCOIN upon their death. Children are Savoir, Angele, Felicit, Pierre, Jean Baptiste, and Louis. [3]

Opelousas: 3 February 1803

Succession of Amable BERTRAIN and Anastasie AUCOIN, his wife. [43]

Opelousas: 5 February 1803

Mortgage of Mathurin AUCOIN in favor of the succession of the deceased Amable BERTRAND. [2]

Opelousas: 7 February 1803

Mortgage of Jacques DEBORDES in favor of Florentin POIRET made for the sake of the succession of Amable BERTRAIN. [2]

Opelousas: 6 February 1803

Inventory of the succession of Julien LESASSIER with an up-to-date account of the succession. [18]

REEL 10, ITEM 3

Opelousas: 8 February 1803

Will of Julien LESASSIER and the official report of the sale. [7]

Opelousas: 1803

List of all debtors to Jean Bpte. MALVEAU. [5]

Opelousas: 21 August 1807

Receipt of James WHITE to Martin DURALDE, executor of the succession of Jean Bpte. MALVEAU, for payment of three *piastres* to WHITE as auctioneer of said estate. [1]

Opelousas: 5 December 1807

Receipt of Donato BELLO to Martin DURALDE, executor of the estate of MALVAU, for transporting DURALDE's effects from Plaquemine to Opelousas. [1]

Opelousas: 20 February 1806 - 5 December 1807

Correspondence between John BILES and Jean Baptiste MALVO. [7]

Rapides: 1790

Account of Thomas THOMPSON signed by Rexina MEDAT. [2]

Rapides: 6 March 1803

Petition relating to succession of Thomas THOMPSON at Rapides. [3]

Rapides: 18 March 1803

Deposition of Jean MARCOTTE concerning Rachel COLEMAN, widow of Thomas TOMPSON [another copy listed below]. [2]

Rapides: 8 March 1803

Letter of Rexina MEDOZ regarding payment of his salary from Mr. TOMPSON. [3]

Rapides: 16 March 1803

Marriage contract between Martin Donato BELLO and Marianne DUCHESNE, mulattoes, with abstract and translation. [15]

Opelousas: 2 March 1803

Sale of land from Pierre THIBODEAU to Widow Pierre THIBODEAU, his mother, two arpents at Bellevue Quarter, bounded by lands of Widow Sylvain SONNIER and Widow Pierre THIBODEAU, his mother. [4]

Opelousas: 6 March 1803

Sale of slave from Honoré FORTIER of New Orleans to Louis BUHOT, priest of the parish, a negro (15) of the Congo nation. [4]

Opelousas: 6 March 1803

Sale of slave from Honoré FORTIER of New Orleans to Pierre DUGAS, a *negritte* (15). [5]

Opelousas: 6 March 1803

Sale of slave from Honoré FORTIER of New Orleans to Dominique BABINAU, a young rough negro (17-18), native of the Congo. [4]

Opelousas: 6 March 1803

Sale of slave from Honoré FORTIER of New Orleans to Baptiste DAVID, a *negritte* (11), Congo and rough. [4]

Opelousas: 6 March 1803

Sale of slaves from Honoré FORTIER of New Orleans to Freme ROBICHAU, two rough Congo negroes (15). [4]

Opelousas: 7 March 1803

Documents concerning Pasqual PAYLLET and Honorato FORTIER of New Orleans and the sale of slaves. [8]

Opelousas: 7 March 1803

Petition and decree in favor of Jacques JEUNE concerning the death of his father, Jacques JEUNE. [8]

Opelousas: 9 March 1803

Sale of slave from Antoine LANGLOIS to Baptiste TIZONNEAU, free mulatto, a small female mulatto aged two years. [2]

Opelousas: 13 March 1803

Letter from Joseph CHRETIEN, Sr., to Sieur DESPAU concerning sale of land. [3]

Opelousas: 14 March 1803

Arbitration decision for Silvestre BOSSIE and Bosman HAYES. [4]

Opelousas: 14 March 1803

Contract for Pierre JOUBERT and Laurent DUPRES to build a house for Marie Jeanne DOUCET, widow of Louis RIDEAU. [3]

Rapides: 18 March 1803

Deposition of Jean MARCOTTE concerning widow Rachel COLEMAN, servant of the deceased Thomas TOMPSON [another copy listed above]. [2]

Opelousas: 19 March 1803

Depositions of witnesses regarding Seth HANCHETT and Marie Therese GALLOT, free mulattress. [20]

Opelousas: 22 March 1803

Payment of debt to LAMORANDIER by Michel RITER. [2]

Opelousas: 28 March 1803

Sale of slave from Honoré FORTIER, resident of New Orleans, to Andrés NERAUT, a young negress, rough and without name, of the Congo nation, (12-13), one of six received from Havana with Mr. PAILLET. [3]

Opelousas: 28 March 1803

Power of attorney from Honoré FORTIER of New Orleans to Barthelemy DEJEAN. [4]

Opelousas: 28 March 1803

Sale of slaves from Honoré FORTIER, of New Orleans, to Pierre GUIDRY of Attakapas, two rough Congo negroes (21 and 27), and one rough Congo negress (16-17), without names. [3]

Natchitoches: 28 March 1803 (copy dated 1804?)

Sale of land from Louis BELTREMIEUX, executor of the estate of Augustin LECLERC, to Doctor John SIBLEY and Timothy TERRELL. [4]

Opelousas: 2 April 1803

Sale of land from Jean SAPPINGTON, surgeon, to Joseph ANDREWS, 10x30 arpents on the Prairie Coteaux. [3]

Opelousas: 2 April 1803

Sale of a habitation and land from Jean SAPPINGTON, surgeon, to Joseph ANDREWS, 12x40 arpents, bounded by lands of Nicolas FORSTALL, Georges BOLARD, free mulatto, and Mr. LAMORANDIERE, father, actually Theophile COLLINS, plus 2x20 arpents adjacent to the above land. [4]

Opelousas: 2 April 1803

Cancellation of a mortgage by Theophile COLLINS in favor of Jean SAPPINGTON. [2]

Opelousas: 5 April 1803

Last will and testament of George BOLARD, native of Boston, and Marie Jeanne of New Orleans, free mulattoes. [6]

Opelousas: 5 April 1803

Sale of land from Pierre CARRIERE to Antoine PAILLET, 9x4½ arpents at Coteaux Quarter. [3]

Opelousas: 5 April 1803

Petition of Widow Sarah LESASSIER against BLAKE and DARDENNE concerning the maintenance of Bayou Plaquemine. [4]

Opelousas: 7 April 1803

Power of attorney from Auguste SOILEAU to Michel WIBLE. [3]

REEL 10, ITEM 3

Opelousas: 7 April 1803

Sale of land from Widow Donato BELLO to Jean Baptiste GUILLORY, free mulatto. [3]

Opelousas: 11 April 1803

Interrogation of Alexandre WALKER concerning his reasons for attacking Onesime ROMAN. [3]

Opelousas: 11 April 1803

Andres NERAUT vs. Onezim ROMAN, Guillaume LALONDE *filis*, and others. [5]

Opelousas: 12 April 1803

Contract to make bricks between Antoine SIMIEN and the brothers Louis and Charles JANSON. [3]

Opelousas: 12 April 1803

Auction of the goods of Joseph FROZARD for the minors of George STELLY. [22]

Opelousas: 13 April 1803

Cancellation of mortgage of Garnot DELORME of Attakapas in favor of Jean SAPPINGTON. [3]

Opelousas: 13 April 1803

Petition by BOSSIÉ for sale of the succession of Rosalie BARRÉ, his mother. [4]

Opelousas: 16 April 1803

Promissory note of Michel COMAU in favor of Pierre and Antoine CARRABY. [2]

Opelousas: 19 April 1803

Sale of slave from Jean MOUTON of Attakapas to Michel STOUTZ, creole negress named Marie (27) and her daughter Francoise (7). [3]

Opelousas: 22 April 1803

Letter from Silvestre BOSSIE to Sieur BOUYOT concerning sale of land. [3]

Opelousas: 22 April 1803

Contract to build a barn between Augustin LIOTO, free mulatto, and Joseph GRADENIGO. [2]

Opelousas: 22 April 1803

Promissory note by Vernin DAIGREPONT in favor of Robert THARP. [2]

Opelousas: 22 April 1803

Mortgage of land by Augustin LIOTO, free mulatto, to Joseph GRADENIGO. [2]

REEL 10, ITEM 3

Opelousas: 22 April 1803

Sale of land from Robert THARP to Vernin DAIGREPONT, 30x40 arpents on the prairie of Louis FONTENAU. [3]

Opelousas: 23 April 1803

Agreement between Louis LALANDE and William THOMAS for lease of land. [3]

Opelousas: 28 April 1803

Exchange of land between Francois RICHARD and Olivier RICHARD, his brother. [2]

Opelousas: 28 April 1803

Sale of slave from Daniel CALLAGHAN to Isaac FORMAN, a negro named Jessey (18), creole of Carolina. [2]

Opelousas: 17 May 1803

Promissory note at Fort Adams by Madame ? BOWYES to James ROBINSON, signed over to Daniel ELLIOTT by ROBINSON. [2]

Opelousas: 2 May 1803

Receipts from sale at auction of the estate of Joseph THERY. [2]

Opelousas: 18 May 1803

Sale of land from J. Anthony CORKRAN to Seth HANCHETT and LAUGHLIN, 10x40 arpents at Grand Prairie, bounded by lands of Sieur DANIGUEN? and Charlot BELLAIRE. [3]

Opelousas: 18 May 1803

Mortgage of a billiard room by William SHIELDS to Silvestre MOUTON. [3]

Opelousas: 21 May 1803

Copy of the petition of Joseph LATHIOLAIS of Attakapas to investigate insulting letters. [6]

Opelousas: 24 May 1803

Petition of the heirs of deceased Dame DUTISNE for a tract of land sold to Manuel GRENEAU. [5]

Opelousas: 24 May 1803

Public sale of land of the deceased Dame DUTISNE awarded to Manuel GRENEAUX, 8x40 arpents on Bayou Teche bounded by lands of Baptiste LALONDE and Manuel GRENEAUX. [3]

Opelousas: 26 May 1803

Power of attorney from Noble WILKINS to Anaclet CORMIER. [2]

Opelousas: 26 May 1803

Partnership agreement between Seth HANCHETT and Samuel LAUGHLIN. [3]

REEL 10, ITEM 3

Opelousas: 28 May 1803

Sale of land from Olivier RICHARD to Daniel CALLAGHAN, 4½x40 arpents on the prairie in the *anse cataro*, bounded by lands of the acquirer, Sieur LEVASSEUR, and the woods. [2]

Opelousas: 5 June 1803

Marriage contract between Thomas GHOLSON, native of Brunswick County, Virginia, son of Jean GHOLSON and Fany TEWMAN, and Sara LESASSIER, daughter of Julien LESASSIER and Sara COLLINS. Includes abstract. [8]

Opelousas: 6-12 June 1803

Documents regarding the seizure of goods of Andres ESCLAVON. [4]

Opelousas: 8 June 1803

Agreement between Seth HANCHETT and Pierre RICHARD, free mulatto. [3]

Opelousas: 10 June 1803

Sale of land from Etienne BRANCOGNÉ to François CLEMENT, 10x40 arpents at Grand Prairie bounded by lands of deceased George DEMORET and Pierre BORÉ, free mulatto, purchased from Widow Jacob BEAULIEU. [8]

Opelousas: 11 June 1803

Promissory note from Madame Peter JOSEPH to Seth HANCHETT. [2]

Opelousas: 13 June 1803

Receipt by J.M. HENRY in favor of Joseph GRADENIGO for the succession of TERY. [1]

Opelousas: 23 June 1803

Sylvestre BOSSIÉ vs. Bosman HAYES. Petition. [3]

Opelousas: 25 June 1803

Bill for amount owed by Joseph GRADENIGO to ROQUERL?. [1]

Avoyelles: 26 June 1803

Joseph CARMOUCHE vs. CLAITENEZ?. Petition. [3]

Opelousas: 27 June 1803

Francois ROBIN vs. Charles SMITH. Petition. [3]

Opelousas: 27 June 1803

Sale of land from Jean LAFLEUR to Louis GUILLORY *fi ls*, 2x40 arpents at Grand Prairie, bounded by lands of Nicolas DESHOTELS and purchaser, purchased from Nicolas LAMATHE. [3]

Opelousas: 27 June 1803

Request for tutorship of the MILAN minors given to Jacques DUPRES and Joseph ROI.
[5]

Opelousas: 4 July 1803

General discharge by Timoleon Julien LESASSIER of Iberville in the succession of his deceased father, Julien LESASSIER [another copy listed below]. [3]

Opelousas: 4 July 1803

Agreement between MORRISON and OMSBY and Samuel WINWRIGHT [another copy listed below]. [3]

Opelousas: 4 July 1803

Sale of slave from Thomas GHOLSON to Julien LESASSIER, Sr., a negress named Silvie (10), native of Maryland [another copy listed below]. [2]

Opelousas: 22 July 1803

Marriage contract between Cornelius VOORHIES (26), native of New Jersey, son of Daniel VOORHIES and deceased Sara GORDON, and Aimee GRADENIGO, daughter of Jean GRADENIGO and Marguerite KREPS. Includes abstract [another copy listed below]. [7]

Opelousas: 24 June 1802

Daniel CALLAGHAN in account with A. STROTHERS [another copy listed below].
[1]

Opelousas: 9 July 1803

Decree with account against Daniel CALLAGHAN in favor of Patrick MORGAN [another copy listed below]. [7]

Opelousas: 23 July 1803

Sale of land from Sylvestre BOSSIÉ to Robert TAYLOR, 1x2 arpents acquired from Jean TESSON [another copy listed below]. [3]

Opelousas: 23 July 1803

Inventory of the papers of Nathaniel BADGER found on the road to Avoyelles by an Indian [another copy listed below]. [4]

Opelousas: 23 July 1803

Decree against the debtors in the succession of TERRY with letter of Jose Marie HENRY [another copy listed below]. [8]

Opelousas: 23 July 1803

Declarations concerning the animals of Pierre MALLET and his son [another copy listed below]. [3]

REEL 10, ITEM 3

Opelousas: 26 July 1803

Formation of a partnership to raise animals between Pierre MALLET and Joseph GIROUX *dit* MALLET [another copy listed below]. [2]

Opelousas: 27 July 1803

Petition by Louis CARRIERE for the sale of two horses from the estate of William McCULLOCK [another copy listed below]. [4]

Opelousas: 27 July 1803

Agreement between Abel EASTMAN and Bradley GARDNER of Natchez and Anaclet CORMIER concerning the succession of Anne GUIST, mother of the wives of EASTMAN and GARDNER [another copy listed below]. [3]

Opelousas: 27 July 1803

Power of attorney from Abel EASTMAN and Bradley GARDNER to Anaclet CORMIER in the succession of Anne GUIST [another copy listed below]. [3]

Opelousas: 28 July 1803

Petition of Louis Marie CLAUDE, free mulatto, against Francois and Hypolite MARCANTEL [another copy listed below]. [6]

Opelousas: 31 July 1803

Auction of two horses of the deceased William McCULLOGH [another copy listed below]. [2]

Opelousas: 25 July 1803

Permit issued by LAMORANDIERE *fiis* to Madame LATIOLET [another copy listed below]. [2]

Opelousas: 1 August 1803

Power of attorney from Magdelaine LEBLANC, widow TRAHAN, to Jean Baptiste PEYTAVIN. [3]

Opelousas: 5 August 1803

Letter from J.M. HENRY regarding his receipt of a decree in the succession of TERRY. [2]

Opelousas: 10 August 1803

Complaint and sentence concerning the cattle brand of André NERAUT. [21]

Avoyelles: 26 August 1803 (copy dated 1813)

Salé of land from Gme. GOTIER to Celestien JOFFRION, 3x40 arpents bounded by the bayou and land of Joseph GOTIER. [2]

Opelousas: 28 August 1803

Receipt by GRADENIGO in favor of Joseph GRADENIGO, who paid the debt of Vincent MICHELI. [1]

REEL 10, ITEM 3

Opelousas: 24 September 1803

Power of attorney from Martin BONAND to Antoine FROMENTIN in the succession of Antoine DUVERNAY, father of BONAND's wife, Louise. [3]

Concordia: 2 September 1803

Sale of land from William ROW to Frederick ZERBON of New Orleans, with subsequent sale to Hugh WALLACE and John ROBINSON on 21 September 1804, 24 acres fronting Bayou Concordia, bounded by land of Mathew STONE, and the Mississippi River, granted to ROW by Joseph VIDAL in 1802. [4]

Opelousas: 3 September 1803

Abel EASTMAN and Bradley GARDNER vs. Jacob HARMAN. Petition of Anaclet CORMIER. [3]

Opelousas: 9 September 1803

Seth HANCHETT vs. Lawrence CONNELLY. Petition. [3]

Opelousas: 19 September 1803

Seth HANCHETT vs. six of his employees, William JONES, Thomas SHELBY, Robert EDWARDS, Louis JEANSON, Charles JEANSON, and Pierre RICARD. Petition. [3]

Opelousas: 20 September 1803

Sylvestre BOSSIE vs. Claude BOUGAUD. [14]

Opelousas: 21 September 1803

Francois BEQUET vs. Bibi LAFLEUR, Francois CLEMENT, and others for beating and branding him. [20]

Opelousas: 22 September 1803

Receipt by Nicolas BORDELON in favor of Mamé JANNY. [2]

Opelousas: 22 September 1803

Sale of land from Jean TESSON to Louis CARRIERE, 10x40 arpents at Isles à Beaulieu bounded by land of Pierre FRUGÉ and the King's lands. [2]

Opelousas: 22 September 1803

Sale of land from Jean TESSON to John MEARS, 10x40 arpents at Pointe du Tesson near lands donated to the church. [4]

Opelousas: 23 September 1803

Mortgage of a habitation by Cornelius VOORHIES in favor of Theophile COLLINS. [2]

Opelousas: 23 September 1803

Donation of land from Jean Baptiste FIGURON to Jean Baptiste FIGURON, his son, 6x40 arpents at Pointe du Jour. [3]

Opelousas: 23 September 1803

Etienne BRACOGNIER vs. Francois CLEMENT. Petition. [3]

Opelousas: 23 September 1803

Donation of land from Jean Baptiste FIGUERON to his daughter, Francoise FIGUERON, wife of Antoine BELAITRE, 6x40 arpents at Pointe du Jour. [3]

Opelousas: 23 September 1803

Donation of land from Jean Baptiste FIGURON to his daughter, Francoise FIGURON, wife of Antoine BELAITRE, 3x40 arpents at the prairie at the end of his property. [3]

Opelousas: 23 September 1803

Agreement between Seth HANCHETT and Lawrence CONNELLY to end their differences by arbitration. [2]

Opelousas: 24 September 1803

Sale of animals by Catherine, free negress, to Cam FUSELLIER, free mulatto. [3]

Opelousas: 24 September 1803

Petition of Jean GRADENIGO for the seizure of a piece of land belonging to Pierre LACOSTE of Natchitoches, his debtor. [3]

Opelousas: 26 September 1803

Sale of slave from Jean Louis FONTENOT to Philippe FONTENOT, his son, a negress named Marianne (18), native of Opelousas. [3]

Opelousas: 27 September 1803

Sale of land from Alexis FULTON to Thomas GHOLSON, 28x40 arpents at Catarrau. [3]

Opelousas: 4 July 1803

General discharge by Timoleon Julian LESASSIER of Iberville in the succession of his deceased father Julian LESASSIER [another copy listed above]. [3]

Opelousas: 4 July 1803

Agreement between MORRISON and OMSBY and Samuel WINWRIGHT [another copy listed above]. [3]

Opelousas: 4 July 1803

Sale of slave from Thomas GHOLSON to Julian LESASSIER, Sr., a negress named Silvie (10), native of Maryland [another copy listed above]. [2]

Opelousas: 22 July 1803

Marriage contract between Cornelius VOORHIES (26), native of New Jersey, son of Daniel VOORHIES and deceased Sara GORDON, and Aimee GRADENIGO, daughter of Jean GRADENIGO and Marguerite KREPS. Includes abstract [another copy listed above]. [7]

REEL 10, ITEM 3

Opelousas: 24 June 1802

Daniel CALLAGHAN in account with A. STROTHERS [another copy listed above]. [1]

Opelousas: 9 July 1803

Decree with account against Daniel CALLAGHAN in favor of Patrick MORGAN [another copy listed above]. [7]

Opelousas: 23 July 1803

Land sale from Sylvestre BOSSIÉ to Robert TAYLOR, 1x2 arpents acquired from Jean TESSON [another copy listed above]. [3]

Opelousas: 23 July 1803

Inventory of the papers of Nathaniel BADGER found on the road to Avoyelles by an Indian [another copy listed above]. [4]

Opelousas: 23 July 1803

Decree against the debtors in the succession of TERRY with letter of Jose Marie HENRY [another copy listed above]. [8]

Opelousas: 23 July 1803

Declarations concerning the animals of Pierre MALLET and his son [another copy listed above]. [3]

Opelousas: 26 July 1803

Formation of a partnership company and society to raise animals between Pierre MALLET and Joseph GIROUX *dit* MALLET [another copy listed above]. [2]

Opelousas: 27 July 1803

Petition by Louis CARRIERE for the sale of two horses from the estate of William McCULLOCK [another copy listed above]. [4]

Opelousas: 27 July 1803

Agreement between Abel EASTMAN and Bradley GARDNER of Natchez and Anaclet CORMIER concerning the succession of Anne GUIST, mother of the wives of EASTMAN and GARDNER [another copy listed above]. [3]

Opelousas: 27 July 1803

Power of attorney from Abel EASTMAN and Bradley GARDNER to Anaclet CORMIER in the succession of Anne GUIST [another copy listed above]. [3]

Opelousas: 28 July 1803

Petition of Louis Marie CLAUDE, free mulatto, against Francois and Hypolite MARCANTEL [another copy listed above]. [6]

REEL 10, ITEM 3

Opelousas: 31 July 1803

Auction of two horses of the deceased William McCULLOGH [another copy listed above]. [2]

Opelousas: 25 July 1803

Permit issued by LAMORANDIER *fils* to Madame LATIOLAIS [another copy listed above]. [2]

Opelousas: 20 September 1803

Letter from J.B. NERAULT to Martin DURALDE pertaining to the case of Claude BOUGAUD and Sylvestre BOSSIÉ. [2]

Rapides: 25 October 1803

Sale of land from Stephen LYNCH to William "Bilay" CHRISTY, 6x40 arpents on the right bank of Bayou Moreau descending Bayou Boeuf, bounded by land of Richard SMITHE and vacant land. [3]

Opelousas: 3 October 1803

Sale of land from Louis FORTIN to Daniel CALLAGHAN, 3x12 arpents bounded by lands of Pierre CARRIER and Daniel CALLAGHAN. [1]

Opelousas: 3 October 1803

Sale of land by Louis FORTIN to Daniel CALÉEM (signed CALLAGHAN), 3x12 arpents, bounded by lands of Pierre CARRIERE and the purchaser. [3]

Opelousas: 30 October 1803

Petition for seizure of goods belonging to Simon BURNEY to repay Jean CHENEAU of New Orleans and judicial sale of 15 arpents on Bayou Chicot, bounded by lands of Jean HAYS, acquired by BURNEY from Michel PAPILLON, free mulatto, and sold to Alexis FULTON. [3]

Opelousas: 6 October 1803

Decree in favor of Celestin LAVERGNE from the succession of Joseph THERY. [8]

Opelousas: 17 October 1803

Portion of a letter mentioning deceased Jean J'ESPERE. [2]

Opelousas: 17 October 1803

Power of attorney from Francis DANIEL to Jean DANIEL of New Orleans to defend him against charges of Jacob RYAN, brother of Celeste RYAN, his deceased wife. [3]

Opelousas: 17 October 1803

Receipt by Jean LAFLEUR in favor of Louis GUILLORY *fil.* [2]

Opelousas: 18 October 1803

Declaration of Edward FORMAN concerning Francis DANIEL and his deceased wife, Celeste RYAN. [4]

Opelousas: 18 October 1803

Copy of notes due to Francois HERAULT. Debtors include Jean Baptiste PORCIO, Francois DAVID, Louis BERGERON, Dame DEMOUCHÉ, Louis BIBEAU, Jacques FABRE, Pierre BUHAUT, Joseph RETTE, Lisidor LEGROS, Francois LEGROS, Pierre BERGERON *fil.*, and Joseph JANIS. [4]

Opelousas: 19 October 1803

Sale of land from Pierre de VIDRINE to William REED, 12 arpents with a depth to Bayou Theiche at Prairie de Deux Marées or Mairais on the Royal Road which goes to the old church at Grand Prairie, bounded by lands of Sieur DEJEAN and Sieur SYLVESTRE, acquired from Baptiste GUILLORY. [3]

Opelousas: 20 October 1803

Sale of land from the widow Michel STOOTTS to Ryas HERGROW, 6x40 arpents on the east side of Bayou Plaquemine Brulé also known as Grosse Corne, bounded below by land of William GILCHRIST. [3]

Opelousas: 21 October 1803

Marriage contract between Oliver CLARK, son of Thomas CLARK and Marie BROOKS of New York, and Julienne BRIDOM, widow of Michel STOOTs and daughter of Michel BRIDOM and Catherine RYTENAUR of this colony. [5]

Opelousas: 21 October 1803

Sale of land from Miguel PAPILLON, free mulatto, to Simon BURNEY according to the grant of Cesar ARCHINARD, 15x40 arpents on Bayou Chicot, bounded by land of John HAYES and the King's land, acquired from deceased Dame Marie Nieves de ST. DENYS. [3]

Opelousas: 21 October 1803

Nomination of Joseph ANDREWS and Pierre STOOTs as substitute tutors of the minors of Michel STOOTs. [3]

Opelousas: 24 October 1803

Exchange of land between William REED and Joseph GRADENIGO. REED gives 7x40 arpents at the post, bounded by lands of Joseph THERY and another portion of the same land acquired from said THERY, acquired from Sieur ROBIN. GRADENIGO gives 6x20 arpents in the wood and 20 arpents in the prairie, bounded by lands of Jacques GOMEZ and Guillaume REED, acquired from Joseph FONTENOT *dit* La Roze. [3]

Opelousas: 24 October 1803

Declaration of Hypolite LAFORME for John N. KERSHAW. [3]

Opelousas: 24 October 1803

Sale of land from Julie FONTENOT, wife of Jacques DEBORDES, to Jacques, free negro, 10x40 arpents at Grand Prairie, bounded by lands of Jacques LAFLEUR and the King, with a letter from Jacques DEBORDES. [7]

Opelousas: 24 October 1803

Exchange of slaves between Jean and Augustin GRADENIGO. Jean gives James (30), a creole of Pointe Coupee, and Augustin gives Charles (32) of the Senegal nation acquired from Louis FONTENOT *dit* Belaire. [3]

Opelousas: 25 October 1803

Land claim of George KING, Marie TAURIAC, and Estevan LAMORANDIER. Patent was filed in 1776 by Michel CORMIER for 6x40 arpents at Grand Prairie or Coteaux, bounded by vacant land. In 1791, the property, bounded by Widow MARCANTELL, was sold by CORMIER's estate to Estevan LAMORANDIER, Sr., who sold it in 1803 to Madam TAURIAC, his daughter. It was then described as being at the old village and bounded by lands of a free mulatto named Regis and the purchaser. [2]

Opelousas: 25 October 1803

Sale of land from Michel RYTER to William GILCHRIST, Jr., 10x40 arpents at Plaquemine Brulé, bounded by lands of Widow STOOTs and Josué GARRET. [3]

Opelousas: 25 October 1803

Sale of land from Miguel PAPILLION, free mulatto, to John HAYES with a certificate of Joachim ORTEGA, 5x40 arpents on Bayou Chicot, bounded by lands of James TEEL and the seller, conforming to the grant of Cesar ARCHINARD which was sold to deceased Marie Nieves de ST. DENYS. [9]

Opelousas: 27 October 1803

Succession of Jean DOUCET. [53]

Opelousas: 28 October 1803

Representation of Celeste LACOMBE on the succession of Jean DOUCET. [2]

Opelousas: 29 October 1803

Sale of land from Jean Baptiste MALVAUX to his daughter, Rozalie, free mulattress, 6x40 arpents at Plaquemine Brulé, bounded by lands of Michel LEDOUX and the seller. [2]

Opelousas: 20 October 1803

Inventory of the property of deceased Michel STOOTTS made at the request of Julienne PRUDOMME, his widow. Children named are Marie (13), Michel (12), Suzanne (7), Celeste (5), Emilie (3), Jacob (4), and Valnon (1½). [8]

Opelousas: 20 October 1803

Succession of Michel STOOTTS. [5]

Baton Rouge: 26 October 1803 (copy undated)

Copy of survey of land claim of Jaime JORDA at the new establishment of St. Helena. [4]

Opelousas: 7 November 1803

Sale of slave from John COLLINS acting for his sister, Suzanna PERCY, to Joseph ANDREWS, a negress named Hana (24), an American creole, and her child Betsy (4).

Opelousas: 9 November 1803

Sale of land from Jean Joseph CHABOT to Marie, free negress, one arpent at Point Capirano. [3]

Opelousas: 10 November 1803

Sale of land at Queue de Tortue from Celestin LATORTUE, Attakapas Chief, to Pierre CHRETIEN. [3]

Opelousas: 10 November 1803

Sale of land from Celestin LATORTUE, Attakapas Chief, to Francois STELLY, on the west side of the Lamentao River on the lake of the said river, bounded on one side by Bayou Choupique and on the other by the edge of the woods of the lake. [3]

Opelousas: 11 November 1803

Sale of slave from George HOOKS of Ouachita to Joseph GRADENIGO, a negro named David (28), native of America, purchased at Concordia from Thomas THOMPSON. [5]

Opelousas: 11 November 1803

Sale of land from Joseph GRADENIGO to George and Samuel HOOKS, 8x40 arpents on Bayou Marie Croquant or Teiche originally granted to Marie Louise LIONNAIS, wife of deceased Joseph CARRIERE, sold to Henry THOMAS, bounded by lands of George BOOK and the said concession. [3]

Natchitoches: 14 November 1803

Sale of land from Francois GIROUX to Doctor John SIBLEY at Grand Ecore on the right bank of the Red River, bounded below by land of Pierre ALORGE, Jean? and Ignace MAILLOUX, and above by Bayou Malboeuf. [2]

Opelousas: 18 November 1803

Sale of land from John COLLINS to Theophile COLLINS, half of all the lands purchased by deceased Luke COLLINS, their father. [2]

Opelousas: 21 November 1803

Agreement to arbitrate between David BARCLAY and Francois SCOUFFIER. [3]

Opelousas: 21 November 1803

Antoine LACOUR *dit* Regis, free mulatto, vs. Silvestre BOSSIÉ. Petition. [4]

Opelousas: 22 November 1803

Judicial sale of the goods seized from Francois SÉNÉQUER to pay debts owed to Silvestre BOSSIER and Jean CHABOT with an account of notes paid. [13]

Opelousas: 23 November 1803

Consent of Susanna COLLINS to the mortgage that she gave to Antoine LACOUR *dit* Regis, free mulatto, in favor of Sylvestre BOSSIE, her husband. [3]

Opelousas: 22 November 1803

Sale of a house from Antoine LACOUR *dit* Regis, free mulatto, to Sylvestre BOSSIE. [3]

Opelousas: 24 November 1803

Succession of Joseph BOUTIN. [11]

Opelousas: 26 November 1803

Sale of land from Joseph Chevalier POIRET to Jean Henry LASTRAPES, 30x40 arpents bounded by lands of Joseph JANSON and Jacques GAIGNARD. [3]

Opelousas: 28 November 1803

Sale of a brand and cattle farm from Isaac JOHNSON to Louis LAVERGNE *fi ls*. [2]

Opelousas: 22 November 1803

Certification that land on Bayou Cockadry? is vacant joining John CHAFFENS? land above the Old Allabama landing place in favor of Simon BURNEY, David LESSLEY?, John McDANIEL, Jr., and Gottfried KRIEGER. [1]

Opelousas: 28 November 1803 and 6 April 1807

Last will and testament of Jean Baptiste MALVEAU with codicil. [11]

Opelousas: 1 December 1803

Power of attorney from Thomas McKÉE to Thomas GHOLSON. [3]

Opelousas: 2 December 1803

Sale of slave from Louis FONTENAU to Joseph LANDRY, a negro named Janson (28-30). [3]

Opelousas: 6 December 1803

Sale of slave from Florentin POIRET to Noel LEVASSEUR, a small mulatress named Sophie (13). [3]

Opelousas: 6 December 1803?

Promissory note of Daniel CALLAGHAN to Dr. John McGUIRE. [2]

Opelousas: 6 December 1803

Sale of land from Charles VIGE to John COLLINS, 23 arpents 12 *toises* fronting Bayou Courtableau. [4]

Opelousas: 10 December 1803

Francois ESCOUFFIER vs. David BARKLEY. Petitions and requests. [13]

Ouachita: 20 December 1803

Claim of John LOVELACE, Jr., for 800 arpents fronting Lake Louis which runs into the Ouachita River. [2]

Rapides: 13 June 1809

Deposition of Valentine LAYSSARD taken in the claim of John ARCHINARD. [2]

Concordia: 1809?

Deposition of VIDAL in the land claim of Rowland BROWN. [1]

Concordia: 1809?

Deposition of John HIGGINS in claim of John BROWN and Hugh WHITE. [2]

Rapides: April 1809?

Deposition of Valentine LAYSSARD in the land claim of John B. DUBOIS. [2]

Unknown: 1809?

Deposition of Edward HARRIS in the land claim of John HENDERSON. [2]

Ouachita: 1809?

Deposition of representative Michael HOOTER in the land claim of Thomas LOVELACE. [1]

Unknown: 1809?

Deposition of Edwin L. HARRIS in the land claim of Joseph HARRISON. [2]

Concordia?: 1809?

Deposition of John KENNEDY in the land claim of Stephen DOUGLAS, resident of Natchez. [2]

Concordia: 1809?

Deposition of George REGAN in the land claim of Joseph WALKER. [2]

Unknown: 1809?

Verification of land titles of Claire BENOIST de ST. CLAIRE, Claire DAUTERIVE DUBUCLET, and J.B. DEGROUISA? [1]

Opelousas: 24 December 1803

Exchange of slaves between Antoine LANGLOIS and Dame Perrine MALVAUX. LANGLOIS gives a negro named Michel and MALVAUX gives a negro named Michel of the Minan nation. [3]

Opelousas: 28 December 1803

Sale of land from Charles COMAU to Baptist DAVID, 20x40 arpents at Bois de Donat or L'anse a Colt? where there is a lake. [3]

Opelousas: 28 December 1803

Judicial allocation of land to Baptist DAVID from Joseph JANSON, 5x40 arpents bounded by lands of Blaise BRASSEAU and Charles JANSON. [3]

Opelousas: 29 December 1803

Sale of land at Lamentao River from Celestin LATORTUE, Attakapas Chief, to Andre MARTIN. [3]

Opelousas: 29 December 1803

Sale of land from Celestin LATORTUE, Attakapas Chief, to Phillippe Auguste de la CHAISE *fils*, 25 arpents on Lamentao River, bounded by the village and by land of Jean MOUTON. [3]

Opelousas: 29 December 1803

Sale of land from Celestin LATORTUE, Attakapas Chief, to Frederick MOUTON, 40 arpents on Bayou Nez Piqué, bounded by lands of Andre MARTIN and the Coulé Cokas. [3]

Opelousas: 29 December 1803

Sale of land from Jacob, with consent of his chief, to Jean MOUTON *filz*, 40 arpents on the right bank of the Lamentao River 30 arpents from the village. [3]

Opelousas: 29 December 1803

Sale of land from Celestin LATORTUE, Attakapas Chief, to Valery MARTIN, 60 arpents on Bayou Nez Piqué, bounded by lands of Frederique MOUTON and Sr. WELKOF. [3]

Opelousas: 29 December 1803

Sale of land from Celestin LATORTUE, Attakapas Chief, to David GUIDRY and Jean MOUTON, 70 arpents on the Lamentao River, bounded on one side by a piece of ground reserved by Francois STÉLY and the purchaser and on the other by Bayou Hanhecha. [3]

Opelousas: 29 December 1803

Sale of land from Celestin LATORTUE, Attakapas Chief, to David GUIDRY and Jean MOUTON, 50 arpents on the Lamentao River, bounded by lands of Jean Baptiste MOUTON and Bayou Choupique. [3]

Opelousas: 31 December 1803

Sale of land from Jacob, with the consent of his chief, to William GILCHRIST, 50x40 arpents on Bayou Plaquemine, bounded by lands of Mr. DURALDE and a small coulée where there are two red oaks. [3]

Opelousas: 15 December 1803

Dispute over land between Joaquin ORTEGA and Louis CARRIERE. [6]

Opelousas: 13 December 1804

Michael LAVERGNE vs. Bosman HAYES. Petition of LAVERGNE claiming HAYES has not paid him for a horse delivered to John HILLAIRES. HAYS purchased the horse, gave it to HILLAIRES, then refused to honor the agreement. [3]

Opelousas: 1804

Michel LAVERNE vs Boss HAYES. Petition. [3]

Opelousas: 2 April 1803

Sale of land, house, and store from Ezra BUSHNEL and Clark BARTON to Joseph GRADENIGO, 3x40 arpents, bounded by lands of Denys LEBERGE and Jean CALLAN. [3]

Opelousas: 2 February 1803

Sale of land from Jean HOSSE (WEBSTER on back), blacksmith, to Baptiste THISONNEAU, two arpents, bounded by lands of Baptiste COLLINS and the purchaser. [3]

Opelousas: 3 February 1803

Sale of land from Antoine CHENIER to Jean Baptiste NERAULT, 10x40 arpents on Bayou Teche bounded by lands of DESPANET and the public domain. [3]

Opelousas: 5 December 1804

Sale of land from Baptist TISSENO and Marie LAFONG to Theo. ELMER, a tract of land situated in the district of Opelousas, bounded by lands of ELMER, Theo COLLINS, TISSENO, and a bayou which divides the land from the lands of the church. [2]

Opelousas: 7 August 1804

Sale of land from Auguste SOILEAU to Cam, free mulatto, three arpents bounded by lands of the seller, purchased from deceased Francois MARCANTEL. [3]

Opelousas: 8 October 1804

Sale of land from Mahypourri, son of the Attakapas Chief, to the Widow BERTHELMY, 14x40 arpents in the district of *Calcoussioux* along Bayou Langlois two leagues from the river where the nation resides. [3]

Opelousas: 8 October 1804

Sale of land from Mahipourry, son of the Attakapas Chief, to Widow BERTHELMY, 18 arpents face on the southeast and southwest side of the river and on the lake in the district of *Calcoussioux*. [3]

Opelousas: 11 August 1804

Sale of land from André MAYER to André MARES, 6x40 arpents at Prairie Manne on the west bank of Bayou Teiche, bounded on one side by land of Sieur BELLÊSTRE. [4]

Opelousas: 12 January 1804

Sale of land from Pierre RICHARD to Jean BOURQUE, 13½x40 arpents on each side of Bayou Bois Mallet, bounded by lands of Philippe RICHARD and Joseph LEDOUX. [3]

Opelousas: 13 August 1804

Sale of slave from Leonard CLAIBORNE to Joseph MARTIN, a resident of Attakapas, a negress named Vallet (24) and her two children, Spincer (6-7) and Marie (6 months). [3]

Opelousas: 13 October 1804

Sale of land from Francois MARCANTEL *fil*s, Clem, free mulatto, 3x40 arpents at Prairie Basse, bounded by lands of Martin DONATO and Auguste SOILAU. [3]

Opelousas: 14 June 1804

Nemesie BOSSIER vs. Chevalier VILLIÉ. Petition of BOSSIER to either make VILLIÉ pay him what he owes or to seize the cattle purchased by VILLIÉ. [2]

Opelousas: 16 July 1804

Marriage contract of Victorin ROMAN of Opelousas and Celeste JUDICE of Attakapas. [4]

Opelousas: 17 January 1804

Sale of land from Margueritte, free mulatress, to Theophillus ELMER *medecin*, one arpent at the *cotteaux*, bounded by lands of Baptiste THISONAU and Antoine LANGLOIS. [3]

Opelousas: 18 April 1804

Sale of land from Thomas W. COLLINS to Anaclet CORMIER, 2x40 acres on the west side of Bayou Teche near New Iberia. [3]

Opelousas: 20 April 1804

Antoine LACOUR *dit* Regis vs. Sylvestre BOSSIÉ. Petition of LACOUR in the matter of non-payment of a mortgage by Sieur and Dame BOSSIÉ. [3]

Opelousas: 20 June 1804

Sale of land from Mathurin AUCOIN to Jean Bte. RIVIERE, 4x40 arpents at Prairie Catarro, bounded by lands of Florentin POIRET and Pierre AUCOIN. [3]

Opelousas: 21 April 1804

Sale of land from Philippe RICHARD to Henry REITER, 5x40 arpents on both sides of Bayou Chevalier, bounded by lands of Jean BOURQUE and Madam BRASSET. [3]

Opelousas: 21 April 1804

Sale of land from Dame George DEMARAIS to Francois CLEMENT, 3x40 arpents at Prairie [torn], bounded by lands of PONSONY and the seller. [3]

Opelousas: 22 June 1804

Sale of plantation or habitation from D.I. SUTTON to Nathaniel COCHRAN, 1x2 arpents purchased from Robert TAYLOR 6 April 1804. [3]

Opelousas: 23 March 1803 and 8 November 1804

Bill of sale of slave from Joseph GRAHAM of New Geneva, Fayette County, Pennsylvania, to Thomas GHOLSON, a negro named Sampson (23), certified by Stephen DOUGLAS of Natchez, with a transfer to Benjamin A. SMITH. [2]

Opelousas: 25 May 1804

Sale of land from Miguel HERNANDEZ to Antoine LACOUR, 5x40 arpents situated at Pointe Claire, bounded by lands of Martin CLOUTIER and ANSELIN. [3]

Opelousas: 28 March 1804

Sale of land from Jean Charles BENOIS to Augustin Remi BOUDRAU, a tract situated in the cul de sac of Bayou Bourbeau. [3]

Opelousas: 29 September 1804

Retrocession of contract between Jonas GALLIVER or CARNIE, free mulatto, and Luc COLLINS *pere*. GALLIVER returns to Theophile COLLINS, in charge of the affairs of his deceased father, 6x40 arpents at Prairie Basse, bounded by lands of Thomas SHEHEIN? and COLLINS estate. [3]

Opelousas: 30 April 1804

Petition of Cornelius VOORHIES, a merchant of the Opelousas Post, for the seizure of the goods of Godfrey KREYGER for non-payment of goods purchased in February 1801. Granted 11 May 1804. [2]

Opelousas: 30 January 1804

Sale of land from Dame Marie Catherine, widow of Jacques MOLLINS, to Jacques ROMAN, Officer of the Legion, three arpents (part of six) purchased from Baptist NERRAULT. [3]

Avoyelles: _____? 1804

Receipt by Laurant NORMAND to Baptis MAYEUX. [2]

Opelousas: 1804?

Account of At. CORMIER to Joseph ANDRUS. [2]

Opelousas: September - December 1802

Account of money owed by Michael RYTER to Madam FULTON. [2]

Opelousas: no date

Statement of payment of Philip GEORGISES? to James BURRELL. [1]

Opelousas: no date

Document signed by Estevan MIRO concerning two 20-arpent grants to de VEDRINE. [2]

Opelousas: no date

Deposition of McDONNELL in the claim of Jonathan SMITH for 640 acres on Bayou Teiche. [1]

Unknown: no date

Deposition of William HOUSE in the claim of Sustein BAILLIO. [1]

Opelousas: no date

Statement of Samuel WATSON concerning his debt to John N. KERSHAW. [2]

Opelousas: 1804

Francis HERAULT vs. Lewis VILLIER his debtor and John Baptist LIENARD agent for VILLIER. Petition. [3]

Opelousas: 1804?

Receipt of Madame CARON. [2]

Opelousas: no date

Index of accounts of VANHILLE and Joseph GRADENIGO, tied with black silk ribbons. [9]

Opelousas: 1 January 1804

Promissory note of Anaclet CORMIER to William HAYES. [2]

Opelousas: 2 January 1804

Sale of slave from Noble WILKIN to David CARUTHERS, a negro named Antoine (45), a creole of Illinois. [3]

Opelousas: 4 January 1804

Sale of land by Jean Bpte. DEMARRAIS to Charles VIGER, 7½ arpents at Prairie Joseph Torres, bounded by lands of Joseph ANDRÉPONT and Louis CARRIERE. [3]

Opelousas: 9 January 1804

Seizure of the goods of Sylvestre BOSSIER by virtue of a decree in favor of Sieur BOUGAUD, merchant of New Orleans, represented by Francois HERAULT. [3]

Opelousas: 9 January 1804

Criminal trial of Robert LABURN in the murder of James MULLINS of Ireland. Interrogation of George AMILTON of Ireland. [11]

Opelousas: 10 January 1804

Sale of slave from Charles COMMEAU to Charles Antoine COMMEAU *filz*, his son, a negro named Leveillier (25) of the Minan nation years. [3]

Opelousas: 11 January 1804

Will of Dame PONSONY made before leaving for New Orleans "by first water." Mentions her son ROZA. [4]

Opelousas: 11 January 1804

Request of Jean PONSONY to nullify a sale of habitation dated 15 December 1802 to his stepson ROZA in payment of his partition from the succession of said ROZA's father. [3]

Opelousas: 12 January 1804

Sale of land from Pierre RICHARD to Jean BOURQUE, 13x40 arpents on each side of Bayou Bois Mallet, bounded by lands of Philippe RICHARD and Joseph LEDOUX. [3]

Opelousas: 13 January 1804

Communication of Hycinthe BERNARD pertaining to land on the River Teiche with a notation that it was recorded in St. Mary Parish. [2]

Opelousas: 13 January 1804

Sale of land by Victor, Etienne, and Jean FOREST to Seth HANCHET, 30x40 arpents on the Bayou of Madame BELAIRE, bounded by lands of Bellaire FONTENAU and the public domain. [3]

Opelousas: 19 January 1804

Receipt of Pierre CHRETIEN to Honore de la CHAISE for amount due from a land sale. [2]

Opelousas: 26 January 1804

Anaclet CORMIER vs. Jacob HARMAN. Petition. [3]

Opelousas: 29 January 1804

Coquelin LATIOLAY vs. BONAIN. Petition. [3]

Opelousas: 29 January 1804

Promissory note of Baptiste LAVERGNE for 90 *piastres*. [2]

Opelousas: 30 January 1804

Sale of slave from Sieur Jacques ROMAN to Sieur William JOHNSON, a negro named Jean Pierre (35). [4]

Opelousas: 31 January 1804

Mortgage of forge and habitation of James CLARK, blacksmith, in favor of Henry LASTRAPES. Habitation consists of 6x23 arpents purchased from Sieur CALAGHAN. [3]

Opelousas: 31 January 1804

Sale of land from Francois CLEMENT to John CORKRAN and Dennis McDANIEL, 12x40 arpents, bounded by lands of Jorge DEMAREA and Pedro BOSÉ, free mulatto. [2]

Opelousas: 31 January 1804

Mortgage of forge and habitation of James CLARK, blacksmith, to Henry LASTRAPES. [3]

Opelousas: 2 January 1804

Jacques DUPRES vs. Baptist DAVID. Petition relating to the succession of Antoine DUBROQUA. [2]

REEL 11

Opelousas: ca. 9 January 1804?

Claude BOUGAUD vs. Sylvestre BOSSIE. Letter from Francois HERAULT to de la CHAISE, Commandant of the Posts of Opelousas and Attakapas. [3]

Opelousas: 13 January 1804

Sale of land from Martin MILAN, free negro, to Dr. John SAPPINGTON, 4x40 arpents in the Old Village, bounded by lands of Sylvestre BOSSIE and Jean CHAPMAN. [3]

Opelousas: 1 February 1804

Transfer of land by BOUGARD to Michael REITER. [3]

Opelousas: 7 February 1804

Request of William (Guillaume) LALONDE concerning unbranded cattle. [7]

Opelousas: 11 August 1804, 10 July 1804, 12 August 1804

Letters from William LALONDE to de la CHAISE, Commandant of Opelousas. [7]

Opelousas: 7 February 1804

Inventory of the estate of the deceased wife of Bazile CHIASSON. [9]

Opelousas: 8 February 1804

Charles COMEAUX grants freedom to his slave, a negro named Jacques (38) of the Mandingo nation, because of excellent services. [6]

Avoyelles: 15 February 1804

Sale of land and goods of Baptiste LEMOINE and his wife. [4]

Opelousas: 18 February 1804

Sale of slave from Jacques ROMAN, officer and resident of Opelousas Post, for the sum of \$1000 money in current usage, to Pierre STIX a free negro, Louison negro daughter of said STIX who grants her freedom. [3]

Opelousas: 27 February 1804

Power of attorney from Francois MARCANTEL to Robert DANIEL. [3]

Opelousas: 27 February 1804

Sale of land from Daniel CALEEM to Jacques McCLELAND, a tract north of Plaquemine (Brulé) at a place called Cabane Noir. [3]

Opelousas: 2 February 1804

Request of Thimothé SCANNELL to Honoré de la CHAISE, Commandant. [2]

Avoyelles: 11 February 1804

Sale of land and goods of deceased Baptiste LEMOINE. [3]

Opelousas: 11 February 1804

Retrocession of a home, animals, and other objects from Alexandre ROZAT to Jean PONSONY sold 14 December 1802. [3]

Opelousas: 11 February 1804

Estate of Jacque LAMOTE. [7]

Opelousas: 11 March 1804

Public sale of land belonging to Joseph FROZARD adjudged to Martin DONATO, 6x40 arpents at Prairie Basse, bounded by lands of deceased Luc COLLINS *pere* and Cam, free mulatto. [4]

Opelousas: 14 February 1804 - 10 May 1804

Separation of Zoe COURTABLEAU and Luke COLLINS. [22]

Opelousas: 19 February 1804

Request of Zoe COURTABLEAU for her possessions due to her from her husband Luke COLLINS. [2]

Opelousas: 28 February 1804

Separation of Luke COLLINS and his wife, Zoe COURTABLEAU. [3]

Avoyelles: 19 February 1804

Power of attorney from Judie MILAN, wife of Celestin DAUZA, to S^{tre} BOSSIÉ. [3]

Opelousas: 20 February 1804

Petition of Olivier CLARK concerning his deceased wife. [2]

Avoyelles: 2 March 1804

Declaration against CHARRIET? signed by Jean BOWER, Jean BONTAND, John Richd. DWIRE, Baptis MAYEUX, and Joseph JOFFRION. [4]

Opelousas: 2 March 1804

Sale of land from Francois CLEMENT to Jean CORKIN and Denis McDANIEL, 10x40 arpents in the Grand Prairie, bounded by lands of Pierre BORÉ and George DEMARRAIS. [3]

Opelousas: 3 March 1804

Sale of slave from Antoine SIMIEN to Marie, free negress, a small negro girl named Rosalie (10) of the Minan nation. [3]

Opelousas: 3 March 1804

Declaration of Dame PONSONY relative to her son, Alexandre ROZAT (by first marriage) and his relationship to his stepfather. [4]

Opelousas: 17 March 1804

Will of Francois MARCANTEL. [3]

Opelousas: 8 March 1804

Sale of land from Daniel CALEHAM to Beky McCAY, 12x40 arpents on Bayou Bellevue, bounded by lands of Pitre CONARD and Pierre CARRIERE. [3]

Opelousas: 9 March 1804

Agreement between Laurent DUPRÉ and Pierre JOUBERT on the one part, and Dame RIDEAU on the other part, relative to a two-arpent adjustment on a land sale. [3]

Opelousas: 9 March 1804

Deposition of John LINCOLN, John BAYLES, William LAYONS, and Solomon ARMESTTROON (signed ARMSTRONG) relative to the difficulties in the affair of Ébéa ELMOOR and SIMON. [3]

Attakapas: 10 March 1804

Francois ESCOUFFIE vs. David BARKLEY. Request for an opinion from Henry HOPKINS, Commandant of Attakapas and Opelousas, addressed to Joachin ORTEGA, Theo. COLLINS, and Francois HERAULT. [5]

Opelousas: 12 March 1804

Sale of slave from Joseph FROZARD to André PREJEAN, a negro named Francois (40) of the Fontarre Nation. [3]

Opelousas: 12 March 1804

Sale of slave from Theophile COLLINS, representing his brother, Jean COLLINS, to Joseph ROY, a *negrillon* named Coache (11), a creole from Virginia. [3]

Opelousas: 14 March 1804

Sale of land from Sieur Nicolas DESHOTEL to Madame, the widow FUSILLIER, 10x40 on Grand Prairie, bounded by lands of Louis GUILLORY *fils* and Sieur LAMATHE. [3]

Opelousas: 14 March 1804

Donation from Michel DOUCET *pere* to his son Pierre DOUCET, a general donation without specification of property donated. [3]

Opelousas: 15 March 1804

Sale of land from Louis DEVILLE to Etienne DEVILLE, 4x40 at Isles du Beaulieu, bounded by lands of Pierre BAPTISTE and Louis DEVILLE. [3]

Opelousas: 16 March 1804

Sale of land from Francois PIQUERY, free mulatto, to John CHAPMAN, 3x40 arpents in the Old Village, bounded by lands of Francois MARCANTEL and Solomon ARMERSTROON. [3]

Opelousas: 17 March 1804

Freedom granted from Francois MARCANTEL to his slave, Marguerite. Witnesses: Pierre CARRIERE, Seth HANCHETT, PAILLET, and Coulon DEVILLIER. [3]

Opelousas: 17 March 1804

Sale of land from Celestin LATORTUE, Chief of the Attakapas Nation, to Jean Baptiste CASTILLE, a tract of land situated on the other side of the River Lamentao on Bayou Caosnété or Bayou Robert. [3]

Opelousas: 19 March 1804

Sale of land from Daniel CALAHAN to Thimothé SCANELLE, 2x12 arpents on Bayou Bellevue, bounded by lands of Sieur BUHOT curé and the seller. [3]

Opelousas: 19 March 1804

Power of attorney from Widow CARRON to her daughter to sell 1x40 arpents which was rented to deceased Grand Louis, free mulatto, bounded by lands of Mr. FIGURAUD and the seller. [1]

Opelousas: 19 March 1804

Sale of land from John CHAPMAN to Doctor SAPPINGTON, 3x40 arpents at the Old Village, bounded by lands of the acquirer and Solomon ARMESTROON. [3]

Opelousas: 22 March 1804

Sale of land by Marie CARON for her mother, Widow CARRON, to August PIERNAS, 1x40 arpents, bounded by lands of Jean Bte. FIGURON and Widow CARON. [3]

Opelousas: 25 March 1804

Report by Louis ARSENAUX, Syndic of Carancro, on a meeting held at Sieur GUILBEAU's relative to a bridge over Bayou Carancro. Signed by residents attending meeting. [3]

Opelousas: 27 March 1804

Michel CARRIERE, Syndic at Bayou Mallet, vs. Baptiste DUPLÉCHIN. Petition. [2]

Opelousas: 28 March 1804

Sale of land from Charles BENOIT to Louis LAVERGNE, 2x40 arpents in the cul de sac of Bayou Bourbeaux, bounded by lands of Remi BOUDRAU and Francois SAVOIS. [3]

Opelousas: 29 March 1804

Quittance of Joseph DOUCET to his uncle, Pierre DOUCET. [2]

Opelousas: 31 March 1804

Letter from CAVELIER *fils* to Seth HANCHETT concerning HANCHETT's debts. [2]

Opelousas: 2 March 1804

Debt of Baptiste LAVERGNE to Dejan CADET. [2]

Opelousas: 14 March 1804, copy dated 21 August 1806

Document regarding Michel DOUCET *pere* and his son Pierre DOUCET. [2]

Opelousas: 15 March 1804

Succession of Jean George STELLY. His widow is Marie Barbe MILLER. [19]

Opelousas: 15 March 1804

Account of Joseph GRADENIGO with ROBIN, *medecin*. [2]

Opelousas: 22 March 1804

Sale of slaves from James MILLIGAN to Joseph ANDREWS, negro named Jean (22), negress named Annette (2), and an infant (3 months). [3]

Opelousas: 31 March 1804

Succession of John SAVOIE *dit* Valais. [73]

Opelousas: 19 March 1804

Declaration of Joseph CAMPAU that he was present when Jean Bte. FELIX sold the enclosure on his habitation to J. SYLVESTRE. [1]

Opelousas: 22 April 1788

Request of CHASSERET for a homologation of the concordat made with the creditors in which Mr. DUON holder of the note of Pierre SENAS subscribed for \$505. [4]

Opelousas: 20 April 1804

Concerning the heirs of Francois MARCANTEL. [1]

Opelousas: 2 April 1804

Sale of land from Baptiste THISONAU, free mulatto, to Francois HÉRAULT, portion of land at Grosse Pointe at Bois de Mallet, bounded by lands of Furcie HOLLIER and Michel LAVERGNE. [3]

Opelousas: 25 March 1804 and 6 April 1804

Petition to Honoré de la CHAISE Commandant of Opelousas Post, from LASTRAPES concerning the sale of wild or unbranded horses he has. De la CHAISE agrees to sale of horses at \$2 per head. [4]

Opelousas: 5 April 1804

Sale of land from Dame Louise, widow of James ANDREWS to Joseph ANDREWS, 8x40 arpents, bounded by lands of the acquirer and seller. [3]

Opelousas: 7 April 1804

Sale of land from Robert TAYLOR to D.I. SUTTON, 1x2 arpents, bounded by lands of TESSON and the Church, purchased from Sylvestre BOSSIER on 23 July 1803. [3]

Opelousas: 9 April 1804

Sale of land from Antoine LANGLOIS to Francois HERAULT, 12x40 arpents at Plaquemine Brulée, bounded by lands of Michel LEDOUX and CHIASSON. [3]

Opelousas: 16 April 1804

Sale of land from Louis LATIOLAIS to Michel LEGÉ, 10x40 arpents at Queue Tortue, bounded by lands of Joseph LATIOLAIS and public land. [3]

Opelousas: 16 April 1804

Sale of land from Jean of the Attakapas nation to Joseph ANDREWS, 40 arpents on the head of the River Lamentao on the east bank where ANDREWS has a vacherie. [3]

Opelousas: 16 April 1804

Sale of land from Louis, an Attakapas Indian, to Pierre MIX, 12 arpents on Bayou Queue de Tortue, bounded by lands of Piter STOOTTS and the acquirer. [3]

Opelousas: 16 April 1804

Declaration of D.I. SUTTON concerning a lost receipt he had received from Louis RICHARD for cotton which was delivered by James (John) CLARK. [2]

Opelousas: 16 April 1804

Receipt from Francois SCOUFFIER declaring that he received from David BARCLEY \$341 and ½ *real* on a judgment on deposit in the notary's office. [3]

Opelousas: 17 April 1804

Retrocession of a habition to Jean TESSON by Jean Baptiste LEONARD, 10x40 arpents in the quarter commonly called Pointe Tesson. [3]

Opelousas: 18 April 1804

Power of attorney from Thomas W. COLLINS to Honoré de la CHAISE, Commandant, to sell land to Anaclet CORMIER. [2]

Opelousas: 24 April 1804

Sale of land from Esteban de LAMORANDIER to Marie de LAMORANDIER, Widow TAURIAC, 6x40 arpents at the Old Village, bounded by lands of Regis, free mulatto, and the acquirer. [3]

Avoyelles: 24 April 1804

Sale of land from the Bellocsi Indians to Joseph JOFFRION, bounded by lands of Joseph MAYEUX and a creek. [3]

Opelousas: 26 April 1804

Theft by the negroes belonging to Sieur WICKOFF of goods of Jacques GUILBERT. [7]

Opelousas: 14 April 1804

Succession of Dame Olivier CLARK widow of Michel STOOTTS. [3]

Opelousas: 14 April 1804

Sale at public auction of the slaves from the succession of Dame CLARK widow of deceased Michel STOOTTS to Joseph ANDRUS, Thos. HOFFPAUIER, LAMORANDIER *fils*, and Michel PRUDHOMME *pere*. [4]

Opelousas: 8 August 1804

Petition of Olivier CLARK, widower of Dame Michel STOUTS, relative to the liquidation of the community of goods which existed between them. [3]

Opelousas: 2 April 1804

Receipt of Louis BELLAIRE *dit* Fontenau acknowledging payment from Augustin GRADENIGO for slave purchased, a negro named Charles of the Senegal nation. [2]

Opelousas: 3 April 1804

Jean Baptiste FELIX vs. Sieur SYLVESTRE. Petition. [3]

Opelousas: 6 April 1804

Receipt of Alexis FULTON acknowledging payment from Thomas GOLDSON. [2]

Opelousas: 7 April 1804

Sale of land from MAHIPOLY to free mulatto Larouissu, 35-40x40 arpents at Lake *Calcoussioux*, bounded by the creek of the village and a big creek called Accouche. [3]

Opelousas: 9 April 1804

Sale of land from Nemessie BOSSIER to Manuel CASTILLE, ten arpents at Prairie Laurent. [3]

Opelousas: 12 April 1804

Sale of land from Jos. BEAULIEU to Regis, free man of color, five arpents on Grand Prairie, bounded by lands of Guillaume MARTIN and the acquirer. [3]

Opelousas: 13 April 1804

Receipt of Dame Sarah COLLINS, wife of Alexis FULTON, acknowledging dowry of her daughter, Sarah LESASSIER, deceased wife of Thomas GOLDSON. [6]

Opelousas: 14 April 1804

Guillaume LALONDE vs. André NERAUT. Condemnation. [3]

Opelousas: 16 April 1804

Sale of land from Celestin, Attakapas Chief, to Michel LEGER, 10x40 arpents on the Lamentao River, bounded by lands of Martin SOUDRIC and Auguste NÉZAT. [3]

Opelousas: 17 April 1804

Sale of land from MAHIPOLY of the Attakapas nation to Charles SIMON, 15x40 arpents on Lake *Calcoussioux*, bounded by lands of Nicolas SIMON, Charles' father, and Martin CAMARSAC. [3]

Opelousas: 18 April 1804

Etienne de LAMORANDIERE *fiis* vs. Jacques DEBORDES. Request for seizure of DEBORDES' goods. [2]

Opelousas: 19 March 1804

Purchase of land by Jacque LAFLEUR from Joseph SILVESTE, 4x40 arpents. [1]

Opelousas: 21 April 1804

Statement of Seth HANCHET regarding the arbitration with Laurence CONNELLY. [4]

Opelousas: 28 April 1804

Sale of land from Pierre RICHARD to his son Phillip RICHARD, five arpents at Pigniere. [1]

Opelousas: 30 April 1804

Sale of slave from Silvester BOSSIER to Martin MILAN, free man of color, a negress named Marie Jeanne (26) a creole from Natchitoches. MILAN then gives Marie Jeanne her freedom. [3]

Opelousas: 27 April 1804

Inventory of the goods of deceased Jean ANDREWS. [5]

Opelousas: 15 May 1804

Jean Baptiste LEONARD vs. Thimothe SCANELLE. Dispute over a work contract. [3]

Opelousas: 5 May 1804

Etienne de LAMORANDIERE *fiis* vs. Silvestre BOSSIER. Request. [3]

Opelousas: 5 May 1804

Etienne de LAMORANDIERE *fiis* vs. Silvestre BOSSIER. Petition. [2]

Opelousas: 16 May 1804

Application by John WEBSTER, blacksmith, to his creditors for an extension of credit until he collects outstanding debts. [3]

REEL 11

Opelousas: 17 May 1804

Letter sent by Thomas TULL to his creditors explaining why he is delinquent or in arrears in his payments. [3]

Opelousas: 19 May 1804

Seth HANCHETT vs. Laurent CONNELLY. Petition by Robert SPRAWL concerning recovering the debt owed to HANCHETT by CONNELLY. [12]

Opelousas: 19 May 1804

Receipt of Charles VIGER for \$725, first payment on plantation bought in April paid by Theophile COLLINS representing his brother Jean (John) COLLINS. [3]

Opelousas: 21 May 1804

Petition and authorization for seizure of all the goods belonging to Laurence CONNELLY which are being held by Robert TAYLOR. Petition requested by Robert SPRAWL. [2]

Opelousas: 22 May 1804

Statement of Enerie RATEL regarding Madam Michel VABLE, Michel CARRIERE, and Jean BOURG. [1]

Opelousas: 23 May 1804

Request of F. LEDOUX for payment of obligation owed him by Chevalier de LAMORANDIER. [3]

Opelousas: 24 May 1804

Response of Seth HANCHET at the request of Silvestre BOSSIER. [3]

Opelousas: 25 May 1804

Francois ROBIN vs. Joseph FROZARD. Request. [3]

Opelousas: 28 May 1804

Sale of cattle brand "AS" plus all cattle so marked from Auguste SOILEAU to Don Louis TOURIAC. [3]

Opelousas: 1 May 1804

Petition of Etienne de LAMORANDIER *fi*ls against his debtors. [3]

Avoyelles: 10 May 1804

Etienne BIDAUT vs. Joseph FERET *fi*ls. Petition. [3]

Opelousas: 14 May 1804

Document signed by John HAY, Gottfried KRIEGER, James McDANIEL, Joaquim ORTEGA. [2]

REEL 11

Opelousas: 19 May 1804

Letter from John HAY, Syndic of Bayou Chico, to Mr. de la CHAISE regarding inventory of the property of Ernal MEGEL. [4]

Opelousas: 27 May 1804

Judicial sale of goods seized from Guillaume LALONDE under decree in favor of Dominique MASSE, free mulatto. [3]

Opelousas: 1 May 1804

Sale of slave from Martin MILAN, free negro, to Antoine LACOUR, free mulatto, a negro named Jacques (25-30), English creole. [3]

Opelousas: 2 May 1804

Sale of land from Dame Marie de LAMORANDIERE, widow TOURIAC, to Estevan de LAMORANDIERE, 4x40 arpents, bounded by lands of Antoine LACOUR, free mulatto, and the seller. [3]

Opelousas: 4 May 1804

Fees owed by Mr. MALVOT to DURALDE. [1]

Opelousas: 10 May 1804

Payment by Cyril TIBODAU to Anaclet CORMIER. [1]

Opelousas: 10 May 1804

Release of mortgage on a habitation given by Theophile COLLINS to Cornelius VOORHIES. [2]

Opelousas: 11 May 1804

Declaration by John (Jean) WEBSTER and Wms. LAYENS concerning Silvestre BOSIER's demand of 1½ from Sieur HANCHET. [2]

Natchez: 13 May 1804

Purchase of goods by William HASLETT from Frederick HILL and promissory note. [2]

Opelousas: 14 May 1804

Sale of slave from William NEELLY to Michel PRUDHOMME *pere*, a negress named Estre (21-22), creole of America. [3]

Opelousas: 14 May 1804

MARCANTEL heirs vs. Joseph POIRET. Power of attorney from Francois MARCANTEL, Marie MARCANTEL, Widow MILAN, and Julie MARCANTEL, wife of Michel WAIBLE, to Robert DANIEL. [3]

REEL 11

Opelousas: 17 May 1804

Sale of a slave by Dr. John SAPPINGTON to Florentin POIRET, a negro named Cesar (25-30) of the Senegal nation. [3]

Opelousas: 18 May 1804

Mortgage given by Seth HANCHET in favor of Sieur CAVALIER and *fiils*, 12x14 arpents at Grand Prairie. [3]

Opelousas: 22 May 1804

Sale at auction of belongings of Seth HANCHETT. [20]

Opelousas: 24 May 1804

Sylvester BOSSIER vs. Seth HANCHET. Petition of BOSSIER to have HANCHET pay for delivery of merchandise to New Orleans. [4]

Opelousas: 28 May 1804

Sale of slave from Auguste SOILEAU to Cam, free mulatto, a negress named Roze (40), a creole of this colony, for \$600. [3]

Opelousas: 28 May 1804

Sale of slave from Auguste SOILEAU to Cam, free mulatto, a mulatress named Marie Louise (21), native of this post, for \$850. [3]

Opelousas: 28 May 1804

Declarations of Cam, a free mulatto, granting freedom to a negress named Rose whom he purchased from Auguste SOILEAU on the same day. [3]

Opelousas: 28 May 1804

Antoine SIMIAN vs. Louis LALANDE. Claim of SIMIAN that LALANDE has owed him \$103 and 3 *reaux* for some time. [3]

Opelousas: 29 May 1804

Francois ESCOUFFIER vs. Joseph ROY *fiils*. Petition of ESCOUFFIER for payment of debt. Three barrels of taffia and Mr. CAMUS of New Orleans involved. [3]

Opelousas: 16 May 1804

Seth HANCHETT vs. the Estate of Amable BEAULIEU. Petition. [2]

Opelousas: 25 May 1804

George STELLY *pere*. Demand of heirs of the succession of Christina STELLY. [4]

Opelousas: 25 May 1804

Petition of Marie Barbe MILLER, widow of George STELLY, now wife of Joseph FROZARD. [3]

Opelousas: 23 April 1804 - 1 June 1804

Separation of Sylvester BOSSIER and his wife Suzanne COLLINS. [11]

Opelousas: 4 June 1804

Response of Louis LALANDE to Antoine SIMIEN's petition concerning payment of just debts. [3]

Opelousas: 6 June 1804

Ursule GAINARD Widow BRACONIER vs. Sieur NORMAND. Petition. [4]

Opelousas: 9 June 1804

Sale of land from Celestin LATORTUE, Chief of the Attakapas Nation, to Antoine PATIN, a tract located on the Lamentao River, bounded by lands of Frederic MOUTON and Michel LEGER. [3]

Opelousas: 10 June 1804

Sieur ROBIN vs. Joseph FROZARD. Petition. [3]

Opelousas: 11 June 1804

Sale of slave from William MARSON and Georges GRAY to Francois PITRE, negro named Job (22) creole of America. [3]

Opelousas: 22 June 1804

Henri LASTRAPES vs. Bibi LAFLEUR. Petition of LASTRAPES relative to an agreement between them established in 1799. [3]

Opelousas: 25 June 1804

Sale of slave from Elisée OWEN to Anaclet CORMIER, a young negro named Henry (14) creole of America. [3]

Opelousas: 30 June 1804

Noel LEVASSEUR has given his vacherie to Jse. LEJEUNE. Joseph BRIARD is notified for his response. [3]

Opelousas: 29 June 1804

Statement of Bazile CHIASSON acting for Jn. CHENEAU that he received \$220 from Theophile COLLINS for Alexis FULTON, deceased, for a habitation on Bayou Chico formerly belonging to Simon BURNEY. [3]

Opelousas: 1 June 1804

Jean Baptiste LIÉNARD vs. Dominique MASSE. Petition. [2]

Opelousas: 6 June 1804

Response to Antoine SIMIAN to the petition of 4 June 1804 of LALANDE. [2]

Opelousas: 10 June 1804

Public sale of the goods seized from Godfrey KRISSIN. [6]

Opelousas: 12 June 1804

Inventory and sale of the estate of Michel REITER made at the request of Edouard ROSE, husband of Elizabeth, daughter of REITER. [49]

Opelousas: 1 June 1804

André PREJEAN vs. Daniel BOON. Petition. [2]

Opelousas: 2 June 1804

Sale of land from Albert BEAUSERGENT to Sieur de LAMORANDIERE *fils*, 6x40 arpents at Grand Prairie on Grand Bayou, bounded on two sides by land of the seller. [3]

Opelousas: 2 June 1804

Sale of slave from Suzanne COLLINS, wife of Silvestre BOSSIER, to Jacques ROMAN, a negress named Dorothy (14). [3]

Opelousas: 2 June 1804

Sale of slave from Edmond JANSON to Blaise ACOME, a mulatress named Silvie (17) native of Virginia with a nine month male infant. [3]

Opelousas: 2 June 1804

Sale of two slaves from Widow Pierre THIBODAU to Joseph BOURQUE, one named Leveiller (30-40) of the Coast of Africa, and and one named Barbara called Virgile (50) also of Africa. [3]

Opelousas: 2 June 1804

Cancellation of mortgage by Antoine LACOUR, free mulatto, to Silvestre BOSSIER and Suzanne COLLINS his wife, 3x40 arpents and habitation at *Cotteaux*. [3]

Opelousas: 2 June 1804

Sale of land and house from Widow Pierre THIBAUDO to Cerile THIBODAU and Pierre THIBODAU, 10x40 arpents, bounded by lands of Dame Silvain SAUNIER and Pierre RICHARD. [3]

Opelousas: 4 June 1804

Petition of Seth HANCHET to sell certain items seized from CONELLY. [2]

Opelousas: 5 June 1804

Power of attorney from Sara LACOMBE to Louis CHACHERÉ. [3]

Opelousas: 9 June 1804

Demand for payment of money due plus interest to Francois STELLY from the succession of Michael CORMIER. [2]

Opelousas: 10 June 1804

Petition of Joseph CHABOT that he sold a red horse named Chameaux to Gil? TIQUIERDU? and has been unable to collect for same. [2]

Opelousas: 11 June 1804

Sale of slave by George S. GRAY to Theophilus COLLINS, a negro woman named Molly, creole of America. [2]

Opelousas: 11 June 1804

Slave of sale from George S. GRAY to Jacques ROMAN, a mulatress named Modeste (23) and her child Charles (5) of Natchez and before that Tennessee. [3]

Opelousas: 11 June 1804

Sale of slave from William MARSON and George GRAY of Tennessee to Jean Baptiste RIVIERE, a young negro named Martin (11-12), creole of America. [3]

Opelousas: 13 June 1804

Process verbal of de LAMORANDIERE who travelled to Daniel CALLAGHAN's in the Bellevue quarter concerning the numbers of calves branded or rounded up. [4]

Opelousas: 16 June 1804

Engagement of Samuel PATTERSON to build a brick furnace already started at Olivier RICHARD's. [2]

Avoyelles: 26 June 1804

Joseph CARMOUCHE vs. Jan BONTENS. Suit for land. [2]

Opelousas: 27 June 1804

Estate of Roger DAUDE of Ireland. Heirs: Gime? DAUDE, son of Roger DAUDE, and Michelle DAUDE, son of Daniel DAUDE. [4]

Opelousas: 30 June 1804

Sale of land by William DONEGAN to Louis GUILLORY, 10x40 arpents at Grand Prairie, bounded by the house of Francois VEILLON and the concession of Louis BOISDORÉ. [3]

Avoyelles: 30 June 1804

Sale of land from Michelle BARRÉ to Antoine DOZAS, 2x40 arpents bounded by land of Joseph GASPARD. [2]

Avoyelles: 16 June 1804

Jean BONTENT vs. Joseph CARMOUCHE. [5]

Opelousas: 1 July 1804

Mary Lewis RITTER and heirs of Michel RITTER vs. Dominique PREJEAN, debt of \$702. [2]

Opelousas: 3 July 1804

Francois STELLY vs. Etienne de LAMORANDIERE *pere*. Petition of STELLY asking de la CHAISE, Commandant, to order LAMORANDIERE to pay the \$220 plus interest owed him. Granted 16 July 1804. [2]

Opelousas: 3 July 1804

Power of attorney from Olivier CLARK to Louis CHACHERÉ and demand of CLARK for the sale of goods of Michael STOOTTS. [7]

Opelousas: 1 July 1804

Barthélemi DEJEAN vs. Sieur ROBIN. Petition. [2]

Avoyelles: 4 July 1804

Marriage contract between Joseph MAYEUX, son of Joseph MAYEUX and Drienne BORDELON, and Severine BORDELON, daughter of Pierre BORDELON and Adelaide LACOUR. [7]

Avoyelles: 6 July 1804

Letter from DEJEAN in reference to court proceedings. [3]

Opelousas: 7 July 1804

Sale of slaves from Robert ROGER to Nancy DAVIS, Jo (35), native of Carolina; Pierre (22), native of Carolina; Charles (18), native of Georgia; Hazard (30), native of New York; Pitre (15) native of Carolina; young *negritte*, _____y? (2), creole of New Orleans; and Jinny (6 months), creole of this post. [5]

Opelousas: 11 July 1804

Succession of Marie DUMOULIN deceased wife of Jean TESSON. Daughter now Madame MALVOT. [10]

Opelousas: 14 July 1804

J.B. FIGURON vs. John BRIARD. [2]

Opelousas: 15 July 1804

Succession of Jean DOUCET. Auction of 20x40 arpents with house on Bayou Plaquemine Brulé, bounded by the vacherie of Michel COMAU *pere* and vacant land, with adjudication to Charles SMITH. [4]

Opelousas: 18 July 1804

Petition of Olivier CLARK regarding Pitre STOUT branding animals owned by CLARK and deceased Mrs. Michel STOUT. [3]

Opelousas: 20 July 1804

Francois ROBIN vs. Luke COLLINS. Dispute over land surveyed by COLLINS for Laurent BAILLY. [16]

Opelousas: 23 July 1804

Madame MALVOT vs. Auguste SOILEAU. Demand. [3]

Opelousas: 24 July 1804

Jean FRUGE vs. Mariana OLIVIER. Petition. [3]

Opelousas: 24 July 1804

André NERAU and Guillaume LALONDE. Sentence. [4]

Opelousas: 26 July 1804

Donation of land from Jean TESSON to Déde ISTRE in consideration of her services, 7½x40 arpents, bounded by lands of Renaud REMARD and Dame MALVOT. [3]

Opelousas: 26 July 1804

Exchange agreement between Jacques ROMAN and Victorin ROMAN, his son, involving land on Bayou Teche given to the younger ROMAN as part of marriage contract. [4]

Opelousas: 26 July 1804

Sale of mark or brand "IT" along with cattle and horses carrying this brand from Jean TESSON to Etienne de LAMORANDIERE *fils* for \$250. [3]

Opelousas: 26 July 1804

Communication from Martin DURALDE to Honoré de la CHAISE, Commandant of Opelousas Post, concerning a Spanish decree obtained by Ancalet CORMIER, attorney for BRADLEY and EASTMAN against Jacob HARMON *pere*. Acknowledged by de la CHAISE 6 August 1804. [2]

Avoyelles: 27 July 1804

Sieur LABORDE vs. Joseph FERRETE *fils*. Petition. [3]

Opelousas: 15 July 1804

Estate of Jean DOUCET. [3]

Opelousas: 15 July 1804

Purchase of land at public auction by Charles SMITH, 8x40 arpents on the west bank of Bayou Plaquemine Brulée, part of the succession of Jean DOUCET, bounded by lands of Pierre DOUCET and Simon BELARD. [4]

Opelousas: 1 July 1804

Petition of Bernard TREMOULET to Governor W.C.C. CLAIBORNE concerning payment involving Peter CENAS, CHASSERÉ, and BISSARDON. [8]

Opelousas: 6 July 1804

Charles CHIASSON vs. SIMIEN. Petition. [4]

REEL 11

Opelousas: 24 July 1804

Petition of Rosalie, negro slave of deceased Mr. LAURENT, who wishes to be allowed to purchase or obtain her freedom as she is now too old and infirm to work. [3]

Opelousas: 25 July 1804

Obligation of Sieur O. ROMAN to Sieur Jacques ROMAN his father [cover sheet only]. [1]

Opelousas: 30 July 1804

Petition of Josef FONTENAU *dit* LaRose. [4]

Opelousas: 21 July 1804

Petition by André NERAUT concerning a debt owed Guillaume LALANDE. [2]

Opelousas: 27 July 1804

Account of Sieur LEGLIZE. [1]

Opelousas: 10 July 1804, 22 July 1804, and 25 July 1804

Certificate of JOHNSON against André NERAUT regarding six pigs, letter of Guillaume LALONDE to de la CHAISE, and petition of Wm. JANSON. [9]

Opelousas: 25 July 1804

Letter to de la CHAISE, Commandant of Opelousas, concerning André NERAUT. Signed by ROMAN. [3]

Opelousas: 22 July 1804

Letter and account of William JOHNSON against André NERAUT. [2]

Opelousas: 22 August 1804

Auction of goods from Alexis FULTON. [16]

Opelousas: 27 August 1804

Donation of land from Remi BOUDRO to Anne BOUDRO, wife of Daniel BOONE, six arpents on Bayou Bourbeaux, bounded on both sides by lands of donor. [3]

Opelousas: 7 August 1804

Sale of land from Jean SABOT, a resident of Opelousas Post, to Louis CHACHERE, 12 arpents at the Prairie du Gros Chevreuil, bounded by lands of Charles VALLÉ and Sieur CHAINI?. [3]

Opelousas: 10 August 1804

Jean Baptiste ROUJOT vs. Joachim ORTEGO. Petition. [4]

Opelousas: 14 August 1804

Concerning the sentences of Guillaume LALONDE and André NERAUT. Judgment of Honoré de la CHAISE, Commandant, that NERAUT pay LALONDE 55 *piastres*. [3]

Opelousas: 15 August 1804

Edouard ROSE vs. Madame Michel RITER. Petition concerning property. [4]

Opelousas: 18 August 1804

Sale of land from Francois VEILLON to Louise VEILLON, his daughter, wife of Nicolas des HOTELLES, 5x40 arpents, bounded by lands of Francois VEILLON and Louis GUILLORY. [3]

Opelousas: 26 August 1804

Receipt of O. ROMAN acknowledging receipt of 6000 *piastres* as per his marriage contract from his father Jacque ROMAN. Total sum due 11,000 *piastres*. [1]

Opelousas: 28 August 1804

Sale of land by Remi BOUDRO to Jean MOUTON *pere*, 10x40 arpents on Bayou Caracro, bounded by land of Pierre BERNARD and public land. [3]

Opelousas: 31 August 1804

Sale of land from Jacques GOUJON to William SHIELDS, two arpents west of the house. [3]

Opelousas: 5 August 1804

Promissory note of Bati. DUPLAICHEIN to Celestin LAVERGNE for 142 *piastres*. [2]

Opelousas: 7 August 1804

Louis FONTENAU vs. Alexis FULTON. Petition of Louis CARRIERE representing Louis FONTENAU, Joseph GRADENIGO, and Julien LASASSIER, for payment of first debts from the estate of deceased FULTON. [2]

Opelousas: 7 August 1804

Louis FONTENAU vs. Alexis FULTON. Petition of Louis CARRIERE acting for Dede DARBONNE, Anto. LAMBERT, Augtin. GRADENIGO for recovery of debt from FULTON. [2]

Opelousas: 7 August 1804

Power of attorney from Jacques DUPRÉ to Louis CARRIERE. [3]

Opelousas: 7 August 1804

Declaration of Baptiste GUILLORY that he sold a brand "N" to Madame MALLET. [3]

Opelousas: 8 August 1804

Sale of land from Saloman ARMSTRONG to Nathaniel COCHRAN, 3x40 arpents in the Old Village, bounded by lands of Joseph ROI and Dr. SAPPINGTON. [3]

Opelousas: 8 August 1804

Rosalie MOREAU, Dame MALLET, for herself and the natural heirs of deceased Auguste ROY, grants freedom to a negro named Pierre for his services and work.

Opelousas: 13 August 1804

Donation of land from Francois VEILLON to Louisa VEILLON, his daughter, wife of Nicolas DESSOTELS, 5x40 arpents. [1]

Opelousas: 14 August 1804

Power of attorney from Dame MALVOT to Joachim? ORTEGO. [4]

Opelousas: 8 August 1804

Jean Baptiste LAURENT, free negro, using the rights given to him by the heirs to the succession of deceased Laurent BAILLY, gives freedom to Rozalie. [3]

Opelousas: 15 August 1804

Sale of slave from Joachim HEBERT, representing his mother, Widow MILAN, to Louis TOURIAC *fils*, represented by Louis TOURIAC *pere*, a small mulatto named Beby (2), creole of this post. [4]

Opelousas: 16 August 1804

Sale of three slaves from Pleasant B. COCKE to Charles SMITH, negro named William (24), a negress named Catherine (22), and a *negrillon* named Betty (9). [4]

Opelousas: 16 August 1804

Sale of slaves from Francois ROGER to Charles SMITH, negroes named Moise (13) and Will (13), both natives of Maryland. [3]

Opelousas: 16 August 1804

Mortgage given by Anaclet CORMIER to Joseph SOREL of Attakapas, 14x40 arpents in Bellevue. [4]

Opelousas: 17 August 1804

Sale of two slaves from Leonard CLAIBORNE to Joseph ANDREWS, a negro named Cob (35), American creole, and Jacques (17). [3]

Opelousas: 20 August 1804

Agreement between Sieur LEONARD acting for John MEARS and Joseph ANDREWS relative to beef meat salted down by John MEARS. [3]

Opelousas: September 1805

Lewis JOHNSON et al vs. Joseph JOHNSON. Petition. [9]

Opelousas: 21 August 1804

Sale of slaves from Leonard CLAIBORNE to Louis FONTENOT, negro named Holland (23) and a mulatto named Tom (22), both natives of Virginia. [3]

Opelousas: 22 August 1804

Statement of the death of negro named Augustin acknowledged to Francois STELLY. [6]

Opelousas: 25 August 1804

Statement of André NERAU that the eight day grace period allowed Guillaume LALANDE for payment of his debts is passed. [2]

Opelousas: 25 August 1804

Power of attorney from Sara COLLINS, wife of Alexis FOLTON, to Joaquin ORTEGO and Thomas GOLSHON. [3]

Opelousas: 27 August 1804

Act of freedom of Augustin, negro, by Dame MALLET (signed MALAITE), according to the will of deceased Auguste ROY. [5]

Opelousas: 27 August 1804

Power of attorney from Anaclet CORMIER to Francois CARMOUCHE and Frederick MOUTON. [3]

Opelousas: 29 August 1804

Sale of slave from James COLE to Louis LAVERGNE *fils*, a negro named Dieg or Dieq (22), creole of America. [3]

Opelousas: 31 August 1804

Release of mortgage given by Jacques DESBORDES to Jacques COLINS, free negro, on a habitation situated in the Grand Prairie. [3]

Avoyelles: 25 August 1804

Petition of Robert SPRAWL for an order against Mr. VOORHEIS charged with the affairs of Alexander NORÉ. [3]

Opelousas: 3 August 1804

Succession of Michel STOUT. Sale of goods at public auction. [54]

Opelousas: 20 August 1804

Succession of Auguste ROY. Sale of goods at public auction. [51]

Opelousas: 25 August 1804

Estate of Francois MARCANTEL. Heirs: Dame Michel WAIBLE and Widow MILAN, represented by Jacques GAGNARD. [15]

Opelousas: 30 August 1804

Credit to Christy BENJAMIN by Phillip BUNDICK. [1]

Opelousas: 1 August 1804

Promissory note of Daniel CALLAGHAN to Doctor John McGUIRE. [1]

Opelousas: 1 September 1804

Declaration of Charles HEBERT, husband of Pelagie DUMENIL, that he received from Mr. BALTHAZARD the six mother cows, the mare, and the bed in accordance with the last will of Marie Janne TRAHAN, dated 2 January 1802. [3]

Opelousas: 7 September 1804

Letter from Wm. JOHNSON to Mr. de la CHAISE in reference to case against André NERAULT. [3]

Opelousas: 11 September 1804

Francois HERAULT vs. Michel LACAZE. Request of HERAULT to stop LACAZE from leaving the post so that HERAULT can be reimbursed 40 *piastres*. [2]

Opelousas: 11 September 1804

Response by Jean Baptiste LIENARD to petition of Sieur VOORHEIS. [2]

Avoyelles: 16 September 1804

Act of reparation of Daniel GASPARD. [2]

Opelousas: 17 September 1804

Petition of Jean Bte. ROUJOT relative to the consent given by Joachim ORTEGO to his son Joseph in regards to marriage to ROUJOT's daughter. [2]

Opelousas: 24 September 1804

Engagement of Joseph LEBLANC with Antoine SEMIEN to build four tables and other items. [3]

Opelousas: 26 September 1804

Sale of land by Marguerite DAIGLE to Ozite DUGAT, five arpents on 22 arpents at Prairie Sorel, bounded by lands of Charles DUGAT and Dozite DUGAT. [3]

Opelousas: 27 September 1804

Sale of land from Celestin *dit* LATORTUE, Chief of the Attakapas Nation, to Benjamin SMITH, brother of Raphael SMITH, one square league at his village where he has lived at least 50 years, situated at Prairie Nez Piqué on Bayou Coroner, bounded by land of Raphael SMITH. [3]

Opelousas: 28 September 1804

Sale of land from Celestin *dit* LATORTUE, Chief of the Attakapas Nation, to Raphaël SMITH, one square league at his village where he has lived at least 50 years, situated at Prairie Nez Piqué on Bayou Coroner, bounded by land of Benjamin SMITH. [3]

Opelousas: 29 September 1804

Donation of land from Joseph FROZARD to his two small sons, Jean Baptiste and Virgile, 20x40 arpents. [3]

Opelousas: 28 September 1804

Sale of land from Celestin *dit* LATORTUE, Chief of the Attakapas tribe, to Raphael SMITH, one square league at his village where he has lived at least 50 years, situated at Prairie Nez Piqué, bounded by lands of Baptiste CASTILLE and Benjamin SMITH. [3]

Opelousas: 4 September 1804

Inventory of goods in succession of Pierre STIX, free man of color. [71]

Opelousas: 7 September 1804

Succession of Michel COMAU. Inventory. [10]

Opelousas: 1 September 1804

Sale of slave from Robert ROGERS to Joseph BOURQUE, a negress named Louison (32), native of the coast of Africa. [3]

Opelousas: 1 September 1804

Agreement and receipt of Jacques ORTEGA, acting for Dame Sara COLLINS, relative to marriage contract between Thomas GHOLSON and Sara LESASSIER. Sara FOLTON, legal heir of her daughter, is to receive \$550, payable in two notes. [4]

Opelousas: 3 September 1804

William JOHNSON vs. Francois NERAUT. Complaint. [3]

Opelousas: 5 September 1804

Sale of land from William GILCHRIST to Wm. GARDNER, 10x40 arpents on Plaquemine Brulée, bounded by lands of Widow STOOTES and Josué GARRET. [3]

Opelousas: 5 September 1804

Reclamation by BONNANT regarding horses. [2]

Opelousas: 8 September 1804

Declaration by Victor RICHARD concerning runaway slaves Pitre and Frissy. [2]

Opelousas: 8 September 1809

Last will and testament of Rev. Louis BUHOT. [4]

Opelousas: 8 September 1804

Frederick MOUTON sells to Etienne BRANT all those animals, horned cattle, work horses which are branded with the mark of Jean SAVOIR, deceased. [3]

Opelousas: 8 September 1804

Mortgage from Seth HANCHET to Ben SMITH for 9x40 arpents purchased at sale of estate of Michel RITER. [3]

REEL 12

Opelousas: 9 September 1804

Petition by Francois SCHTELY or STELY concerning his runaway slave Augustin who went to Plaquemine Brulée at the habitation of Madame MALVO. [3]

Opelousas: 10 September 1804

Petition of Cornelius VOORHIES, merchant and resident of Opelousas Post, for seizure and sale at public auction of goods of his creditors in lieu of payment. Granted by de la CHAISE. [2]

Opelousas: 10 September 1804

Contract of Wm. GALASPY by Henry LASTRAPES to build a storehouse 62x30 French measure 12 feet in elevation. [3]

Opelousas: 11 September 1804

Cornelius VOORHIES vs. John MEARS. Petition. [2]

Opelousas: 11 September 1804

Sale of slave from Perrine MALVOT to Pierre Baptiste FONTENOT, a negro named Michel (26-30), of the Natche nation. [3]

Opelousas: 13 September 1804

Sale of land by Achenauaia, Attakapas nation, to Edward FORMANT, 15-16 arpents, bounded by lands of Sieur LAYANS and Marin MOUTON. [3]

Opelousas: 17 September 1804

Promissory note of Andre L'ESCLAVON, free mulatto, to Seth HANCHET. [2]

Opelousas: 17 September 1804

Sale of a brand and mortgage from Andre L'ESCLAVEN, free mulatto, and his mother Marie Francoise, to Joseph BALQUET. [3]

Opelousas: 28 September 1804

Francois HERAULT vs. Louis Chevalier de VILLIER. Complaint of faulty housing. [2]

Opelousas: 28 September 1804

Complaint of Francois HERAULT against Louis Chevalier de VILLIER concerning condition of cabins which caused sickness, etc. Invoice included. [12]

Opelousas: 10 October 1804

Francois HERAULT charges Louis Chevalier de VILLIER with non-payment of debts, among other things. [7]

Opelousas: 12 April 1804

Deposition of D.I. SUTTON concerning the terrible condition of the house Francois HERAULT rents from de VILLIER. [1]

Opelousas: 10 October 1804

Certified copy of bill owed \$257.2½ in Francois HERAULT and Louis VILLIER case. [2]

Opelousas: 5 October 1804

Louis Chevalier de VILLIER's answer to Francois HERAULT's petition about bad housing. [8]

Opelousas: 11 October 1804

Deposition of Roger OUEST relative to the old house which Louis de VILLIER rented to Francois HERAULT. The house was blown down by wind. [2]

Opelousas: 29 November 1804

Appointment by Louis de VILLIER of John Bte. LIENARD to represent him against the suit brought by Francois HERAULT. [1]

Opelousas: 10 October 1804

Power of attorney from Louis Chevalier de VILLIER to Jean Bte. LIENARD who is to act for de VILLIER against HERAULT. [3]

Opelousas: 11 December 1804

Deposition of Mary Emmanuel MEUSNIER, a clerk who lived at HERAULT's, describing the state of the cabin rented to HERAULT by Louis Chevalier de VILLIER. [2]

Opelousas: 30 September 1804

Auction of the effects seized from John MEARS. [15]

Opelousas: 2 October 1804

Declaration by Abraham LEMATTE concerning 25 cords of wood in the furnace of coal. George BOMAN's declaration is also included. [2]

Opelousas: 5 October 1804

Sale of land from Frederic MOUTON to Joseph CARMOUCHE, a portion of land he bought from the Indians Achnonailla and Louis, situated at the coulee of the eagle. [3]

Opelousas: 5 October 1804

Sale of land from Frederic MOUTON to Pierre ARSENAUX, a portion of land he bought from the Indians Achnonailla and Louis, situated at the coulee of the eagle. [3]

Opelousas: 8 October 1804

Sale of slave from Frederic CAMPBELL to Joseph ANDREWS, a negress named Cassandre (23), American creole. [3]

Opelousas: 10 October 1804

Sale of land from Patrick M. AULEY to Thomas FRANKLIN, 12x40 arpents on Bayou Chicot, bounded by lands of Wm. SNOKEY? and Sieur WELLS. [3]

Opelousas: 10 October 1804

Petition by Curé Louis BUHOT concerning the goods left with him by deceased Roger DAVID. [4]

Opelousas: 10 October 1804

Declaration by LAMORANDIERE *fiis* against Miguel HERNANDEZ at Bayou Chico. [4]

Opelousas: 10 October 1804

Sale of land from Pierre GUIDRY to Louis ARCENAU, 12x40 arpents on the east side of Bayou Plaquemine (Brulée), bounded by lands of Madam L'ABBÉ and Jean MOUTON *neveu*. [4]

Opelousas: 12 October 1804

Retrocession of mark "AS" by Louis TAURIAC to Auguste SOILEAU. [3]

Opelousas: 15 October 1804

Petition of Francis ESCOUFFIE accusing Madame Don PEDRE of taking his canoe which he left in her safe keeping. [4]

Opelousas: 12 October 1804

Sale of land by Sylvestre BOSSIÉ to Martin MILAN, free negro, and Damaze LAURENS, free mulatto, land called the *Cottaux* originally granted to Sr. MARCANTEL, bounded by lands of Joseph ROY *fiis* and Sr. SAPINGTON. [7]

Opelousas: 20 October 1804

Sale of land from Baptiste RIVIERE to Thomas GHOLSON, four arpents purchased from Pierre AUCOIN situated in the Prairie Catarau. [2]

Opelousas: 31 October 1804

Mortgage from Francois EITEN to Seth HANCHET for 40x40 arpents on Bayou du Pont John Pier Decuir on which EITEN lives. [2]

Opelousas: 31 October 1804

Sale of slave from Francois LEDOUX to Martin CLOUTIER, a mulatto named Jacques who was imprisoned at Natchitoches. [2]

Avoyelles: 22 October 1804

Estate of Magdalaine GAUTHIER, wife of Francois BERNARD, who died leaving a daughter, Augustine LEMOINE, daughter of Lessy? LEMOINE. [12]

Opelousas: 2 October 1804

Robert SPRAWL acting for Alexandre NORÉ, vs. Cornelius VOORHEIS. Petition for non-payment of debt. SPRAWL requests seizure of VOORHEIS' house and grounds. [2]

Opelousas: 9 October 1804

Receipt for payment of legal services rendered by Hypolite BARRON for Felicite BERLUCHAU, widow of Pierre GUILLOT, before the Superior Council at New Orleans. She mortgaged her home in Prairie Laurent to meet her obligations to Sieur BARRON. [3]

Opelousas: 11 October 1804

Sale of land from Dame Pierre GUILLORY to Florentin POIRET, 6x20 arpents at l'ance Catarau, bounded by lands of LEONARD and REED, blacksmith. [3]

Opelousas: 12 October 1804

Sieur DUBUISSON, representing his wife Eugenie FUSILIER, acknowledges receipt of his wife's part of the estate of her father. Received from Widow FUSILIER, *mere*. [3]

Opelousas: 12 October 1804

Letter from Louis COLINS, free quarteroon, to John BOWYER, Commandant. [3]

Opelousas: 20 October 1804

Sale of land from Thomas GHOLSON to William COLLINS, 28x40 arpents, bounded by the coulee which separates the portion of land from the land of deceased Alexis FULTON, sold to Florantin POIRET. [4]

Opelousas: 4 May 1806

Power of attorney from Thomas GHOLSON to Benjamin PORTER. [1]

Opelousas: 26 October 1804

Michel PRUDHOMME grants liberty to his slave Jacob after receiving the sum of \$300 from said Jacob. [2]

Opelousas: 28 October 1804

Francois HERAULT vs. Bpt. TISONNEAU, free mulatto. Petition for payment of debt. [2]

Opelousas: 14 October 1804

Receipt of of William KEY to Joseph EILLAGE?. [1]

Opelousas: 4 November 1804

LASTRAPES vs. Marie GALLO, free mulatto girl, regarding domestic robbery of \$40. [2]

REEL 12

Opelousas: 8 November 1804

Sale of three slaves from Thomas GHOLSON to Jacques DUPRE, a black man named Daniel, a black man named Philip, and a black girl named Affa. [2]

Opelousas: 13 November 1804

Sale of slave from Anaclet CORMIER to Michel PRUDHOMME, a negro named Jack (30), creole of America. [2]

Opelousas: 15 November 1804

Promissory note of Daniel CALLAGHAN to Rev. John McGUIRE for \$50. [2]

Opelousas: 19 November 1804

Sale of two negroes by William COLLINS to Antoine NEZATE, a negro man named Patrick (25) and Margaret his wife (21). [2]

Opelousas: 19 November 1804

Request by John Baptiste LIENARD to be released from his duties as creditor of John MEARS. [4]

Opelousas: 19 November 1804

Account of GARIL with BOUGAUD for \$269. [1]

Avoyelles: 17 November 1804

Sale of land from Joseph CARMOUCHE to Lèment, his son, 2½ arpents, bounded by lands of Francois FOURNIET and seller. [2]

Avoyelles: 17 November 1804

Sale of habitation from Danielle GASPARD *fiis* to Jean Baptis and Joseph RABALLES, 4x40 arpents, bounded by lands of Atanasce ARMANT and Augusteins JUNAUX. [3]

Opelousas: 30 November 1804

Receipt signed by LANCLAUX in favor of Henry BIGET. [2]

Opelousas: 2 November 1804

Statement of Isidore HOLLIER that Andrew BREEDMON under pretence of friendship, engaged him to play cards; HOLLIER being drunk at the time lost heavily and signed an IOU. [4]

Opelousas: 7 November 1804

Henry LASTRAPES vs. Anthony SIMIEN and John LABAT. Petition claiming that defendants are squatting his property and cutting trees. [3]

Opelousas: 10 November 1804

Decree of Commandant Jn. BOWYER on land in dispute between Henry LASTRAPES, John LABAT and Anthony SIMIEN so that timbers would not be destroyed. [2]

Opelousas: 11 November 1804

Sale of land from Joseph GRADENIGO to Georges and Samuel HOOKS, 8x40 arpents on Bayou Marie Croquant also called Teiche, originally granted to Marie Louise LIONNAIS?, wife of deceased Joseph CARRIERE, which was sold to Henry THOMAS, bounded by lands of Georges BOOKS and the said concession. [3]

Opelousas: 14 November 1804

Receipt from Dennis LIBERGE to Robert TAYLOR. [2]

Avoyelles: 14 November 1804

Power of attorney from Pierre EGLISE to Residorre BLANCHARRE. [2]

Opelousas: 16 November 1804

Sale of land from Steven LAMORANDIER to Francis Joseph DUBUISSON, 6x40 arpents at Grand Prairie, formerly belonging to Albert BEAUSARGENT, bounded by land of seller. [2]

Opelousas: 17 November 1804

Receipt from Némésie BOSSIER for \$200 to Manuel CASTILLE owed him for a tract of land situated in the Prairie Loran near land of Francois STILLE. [2]

Avoyelles: 17 November 1804

Sale of land from Joseph RABALAIS *fils* to Jean Baptiste RABALAIS *fils* , part of land acquired jointly with Daniel GASPARD, bounded by lands of Attanas ARMAND and Augustin JUNEUX. [2]

Opelousas: 19 November 1804

Account of Monsieur MALVOT with Mr. BOUGAUD. [4]

Opelousas: 19 November 1804

Schedule of claims against John MEARS. [3]

Opelousas: 20 November 1804

Noel VASSAIR's petition or reply concerning Joseph BRIER and spring roundup of cattle. [2]

Opelousas: 20 November 1804

Petition of Joseph BRIEARD against Noel VASSAIR relative to a roundup of VASSAIR's cattle and his refusal to pay for same. [2]

Opelousas: 21 November 1804

Indenture of William GILCHRIST to Seth HANCHET to pay off a debt. [3]

Opelousas: 21 November 1804

John Bte. FIGURANT vs. Joe BRIARD. Dispute over care of cattle. Petition and order for BRIARD to pay 42 dollars six *escalins*. [4]

Opelousas: 27 November 1804

Power of attorney from Mary DONAGHAN, formerly of Bayou Sara, to Henry RAPER to represent her rights in all business relative to the sale of a tract of land lying on the Bayou Sara. [3]

Opelousas: 28 November 1804

LASTRAPES vs. Marie GALLOT, mulatto girl, for theft of \$54. Petition that she be returned to jail. [4]

Opelousas: 31 November 1804

Account of William BLAKE at Plaquemine. [1]

Opelousas: no date

Papers relative to the transfer of the Opelousas Post from the command of la CHAISE to BOWYER. Blank form authorizing sheriff to collect judgments in lawsuits. [2]

Opelousas: 23 November 1804

Statement of John GRADENIGO that he has carried out his orders to take the public papers and documents from the office of la CHAISE to the office of Captain John BOWYER. [2]

Opelousas: 20 October 1804

Order of John BOWYER, Civil Commandant, at Camp Hamilton to bring Mr. de la CHAISE, late commandant of Opelousas, before him to answer the complaint of the United States against him for attempting to oppose the laws of the United States. [4]

Avoyelles: 15 November 1804

Inventory of goods of deceased James CLARK. [9]

Opelousas: 10 December 1804

Bond of administration of the estate of William REED. [2]

Opelousas: 21 December 1804

Estate of Jn. Bte. MALVOT. Receipts and accounts. [10]

Opelousas: 28 December 1804

Succession of Marie Jeanne TRAHANT, wife of Balthazar MARC. [11]

Opelousas: 23 December 1804

Estate of Michel STOOTTS. Statement of John MOUTON and David GUIDRY that they witnessed an agreement between Henry HARKRIDER and Michel STOOTTS for two tracts of land at Plaquemine Brulée. [7]

Avoyelles: 4 December 1804

Sale of land from Joseph LANDERNAUD to Simon LANDRI, 6x40 arpents on the prairie with a house and 5x40 arpents in the woods. [2]

REEL 12

Avoyelles: 21 December 1804

Freedom granted by Jean BONTANT to his slave, Noel SIDEVANT, mulatto, acquired from Jaque TOURNIER. [3]

Opelousas: December 1804

Succession of Anaclet CORMIER. Petition to BALDWIN for de la CHAISE having to do with money owed to the CORMIER estate. [5]

Opelousas: 20 October 1804

Notes of A. CORMIER to Romin DELAFOSSE, Jean JEANSON, and Michael COMAU. [9]

Opelousas: no date

Account of Anaclet CORMIER. [2]

Avoyelles: 13 December 1804

Samuel BROWN vs. Cellestin MORO. Petition. [2]

Opelousas: 8 December 1804

Recantation of John TYSON of slanderous remarks heard by Joshua GARRET, Sr., against Raphael, Benjamin, and Charles SMITH. [2]

Opelousas: 12 December 1804

Petition of Cornelius VOORHIES that John B. LEONARD, agent for John MEARS, be obliged to produce all books and papers relative to the affairs of MEARS. [2]

Opelousas: 12 December 1804

Sale of slave from Theophilus COLLINS to Joseph D. CLAIRMONT, a negro woman named Judith. [2]

Opelousas: 15 December 1804

Sara Collins FULTON vs. Thomas GHOLSON. Petition of FULTON stating that GHOLSON owes her \$1,050. She desires payment as GHOLSON plans on leaving the Orleans Territory. [2]

Opelousas: 24 December 1804

Receipt from Auguste SOILEAU to Madame FUSILIER for \$233 paid in full against the estate of Gabriel FUSELIER deceased, being SOILEAU's part in right by his wife, the daughter of said FUSELIER. [2]

Opelousas: 27 December 1804

Sale of slave from Jacob HARMAN to Joseph CLAIRMONT, a negro woman named Lucy. [2]

Opelousas: 29 December 1804

Sale of slave from Noel LEVASSIER to Florentin POIRET, a mulattress named Sophia (14). [2]

Opelousas: 1805 to 26 January 1810

St. Landry Parish Reverse Index A to Conveyance Book A. [29]

Opelousas: no date

Notes regarding mortgage of Peter JOE?, half payable in December 1805 and half in December 1806. [2]

Opelousas: 1805

Appointment of Edward ROSE as attorney to John McGUILBERRY. [2]

Opelousas: 1805

Tax listing. [15]

Avoyelles: 8 January 1805

Settlement of property in separation of Cellestin DAUZAT and Julie MILAN. [5]

Opelousas: 26 January 1805

Sale of land from Pierre AUCOIN to William COLLINS, 4x20 acres, bounded by lands purchased by William COLLINS from GHOLSON and Claude GUILLORY. [2]

Opelousas: 5 January 1804

Sale of slave from Auguste SOILEAU to Estienne de LAMORANDIER *fils*, a negro named Michel (45-50), creole of the French Islands. [3]

Avoyelles: 23 January 1805

Michel BARRET vs. Antoine DOZAT. Petition and arbitrage. DOZAT accuses BARRET of working an ox to death. DOZA wants BARRET to reimburse him for his loss. BARRET denies this and refuses to pay. [3]

Opelousas: 25 January 1805

Sale and transfer of all lands inherited by Amos FAIRCHILD from the estate of his uncle, Henry FAIRCHILD, to Peter O'CONNER. Land is situated in Jefferson County, Mississippi Territory, being an island called Fairchild Island. [2]

Concordia: 20 January 1805

Receipt of George N. REAGAN to Edward CADWELL for 320 arpents sold 24 June 1803. [2]

Opelousas: 24 January 1805

Sale of slave from Anaclet CORMIER to Jean COMEAU, a negress named Sara (21). [3]

Concordia: 20 January 1805

Sale of land from George N. REAGAN, 320 arpents in Concordia Parish granted by Joseph VIDAL in 1803. [2]

Opelousas: 14 January 1805

Bond of Edmund JOHNSON and John SAPPINGTON to Joseph ANDREWS and Peter STOUTS, executors of the estate of Michel STOUTS, for the purchase of land and house on Bayou Bulling?. [2]

Opelousas: 9 January 1805

Note of Louis GUILBERT in favor of Mr. MALVEAUX. [2]

Opelousas: 1 February 1805

Sale of slave from Jacob HARMAN to Joseph ANDRESS or ANDREWS, a negro girl (2). [2]

Avoyelles: 12 February 1805

Note and mortgage of Jean BONTENT or L'EGLISE and George POLLOCK for a negress named Marianne. [2]

Opelousas: 23 February 1805

Sale of slave from Theos. COLLINS to Louis RICHARD, a mulatto girl named Mary (17). [2]

Concordia?: 12 February 1805

Sale of land from Jean Bapt. DENNIS to William PATTERSON, five acres fronting on both sides of the River Ocain or Red River, bounded by lands of Semion MEQUOI? and Joseph METOY. [1]

Opelousas: 8 February 1805

Acknowledgement of indebtedness by Cornelius VOORHIES in favor of Nathaniel BADGER. [2]

Opelousas: 14 February 1805

Transfer of deed from John TAYLOR, Sr., to John TAYLOR, Jr., for 5x40 arpents at Grand Cota, bounded by lands of Andrew MARSH and John TAYLOR. [2]

Opelousas: 19 February 1805

Power of attorney from Micheal LAVERN and Mary Louise CARRIERE to Lewis LAVERN. [2]

Opelousas: 9 March 1805

Power of attorney from Dennis LEBARGE to Benjamin P. PORTER to recover money owed him from Madam REED, late widow of John MILES, deceased, through his rights as husband of Jane MILES, daughter of John MILES and Madam REED. [4]

REEL 12

Opelousas: 25 March 1805

Account of Madam Christofer TEEL. [2]

Opelousas: 3 March 1805

Estate of Anthony BALLARD or BELLAIRE. Inventory. [3]

Opelousas: 26 March 1805

Estate of Francois ESCAUFFIE. [16]

Opelousas: 1805

Sarah FULTON vs. Thomas GHOLSON. Suit to recover \$3,000 lost by burning of gin house and cotton. [4]

Avoyelles: 18 March 1805

Declaration of John RIRD regarding horses of Reinne ROBESSONNE? [2]

Avoyelles: 2 March 1805

Arbitration between Joseph CARMOUCHE and Jean Baptiste GUILLIORY with Entoine DOSAT and Michelle BARÉ. [1]

Opelousas: 28 March 1805

Sale of slave from Remond JUNCA to Baltazar MARTS, a negro named Marseille. [2]

Iberville: 28 March 1805

Promissory note of Silvestre BOSSIÉ to William BLAKE. [3]

Avoyelles: 26 March 1805

Sale of land from Valery BORDELON to Samelle BROME, 5x40 arpents, bounded by lands of Pierre DUPUIS and Zenon BORDELON. [3]

Avoyelles: 15 March 1805

Sale of land from Samme BROMME to Jean Pierre DUCOTE, habitation and 3x40 arpents, bounded by lands of Antoinne DOZA *fi*ls and seller. [3]

Opelousas: 20 March 1805

Estate of Charles COMMEAU. Administrator's bond of Sylvester MOUTON and Anaclet CORMIER, sale of goods at auction, and division of estate to heirs Charles COMAU; Pierre COMAU; Augustin COMAU; Baptiste COMAU; Charles BOUDRAU, husband of Dorothee COMAU; Silvain SONNIER, representing four minor children Silvain, Joseph, Valiere, and Gilbert, children of deceased Emelie COMAU; and Silvert MOUTON, husband of Suzanne COMAU. [31]

Opelousas: 1 April 1805

Promissory note of Madam Peter JOSEPH to Seth HANCHETTE. [2]

New Orleans: 16 April 1805

Promissory note of Camme? to DEJAN *freres*. [2]

Opelousas: 4 May 1806?

Order from Captain John BOWYER at Camp Hamilton to the Sheriff of Opelousas to deliver to Robert ASHLEY of Rapides property of Dennis LYNAN for which ASHLEY has a bill of sale from the suit of Cornelius BALDWIN. [2]

Opelousas: 27 April 1805

Cornelius BALDWIN vs. Dennis LYMAN. Petition. [2]

Opelousas: 10 April 1805

Sale of land from H^{re} de la CHAISE to Louis and Auguste LOUAILLIER, two square arpents in the prairie without woods, bounded by lands of Sieur SHIELDS and the seller. [3]

Opelousas: 13 April 1805

Sale of land from William LAYLAND to Paul TERIO, 5x40 acres on Bayou Teche at Prairie Grosse Chevreuil, bounded by lands of Augustine GRADNIGO and seller. [3]

Natchitoches: 11 April 1805

Sale of land from Antoine POISSOT to John SIBLEY, ten acres on each side of the Red River in the Upper Campti settlement, bounded by lands of Epolite BOURDELON on Lake Bourdelon?. [4]

Opelousas: 14 April 1805

Oath of Levin WAILES as Deputy Surveyor of St. Landry. [1]

Opelousas: 3 April 1805

Estimated inventory of estate of Jacques GAGNARD, made by Louis CHACHERE, Sr. Signed by Jacques GAGNARD, Bernard GAGNARD, Noel ROY, Jean Bte. LIENARD, and Charles CHAISSON. [12]

Opelousas: 2 April 1805

Estate of Even MILES now in possession of Madame REED. Partition to Dennis LEBARGE. Arbitrators are Benjamin SMITH and Theopelus COLLINS. [4]

Opelousas: 22 May 1805

Power of attorney from Louis and Michel LAVERGNE and Marie Louise LAVERGNE Widow CARRIERE, heirs of Francoise LAVERGNE Widow INGUIMBERTY? to Antoine FROMENTIN of New Orleans. [3]

Opelousas: 12 May 1805

Sale of land from Francis Joseph DUBUISSON to Francis HERAULT, 6x40 arpents on Grand Bayou at Grand Prairie formerly belonging to Steven de LAMORANDIER, bounded by lands of Madam FUSILIER and Gros Etienne. [2]

Opelousas: 10 May 1805

LASTRAPES vs. Chev. POIRET. Petition. [2]

Opelousas: 8 May 1805

Marriage contract between Baltazar MARK and Marie Louise STELY, Widow of deceased Michel REYTER. [8]

Opelousas: 7 May 1805

Sale of slave from Anaclet CORMIER to Silvest MOUTON, a *negrillon* named Lhiver (10), a *negrillon* named Caissey? (18), and a negress named Natchez?. [3]

Opelousas: 13 May 1805

Note of Jean REED to Mr. GRADNEGO for \$14 seven bits. [2]

Avoyelles: 22 May 1805

Depositions of witnesses and judgment against Antoine DOZA, cattle thief, by F^{cs} BORDELON and John RYAN. [12]

Opelousas: 25 May 1805

Baptiste LESSANOE vs. Cum FUSILIER. Petition of LESSANOE claiming defamation of character by Cum who accused LESSANOE of stealing his hogs and selling them to the soldiers at Camp Hamilton. [3]

Rapides: 18 May 1805

Deposition of Hosa GARAH that he witnessed the sale of horses from Dennis SIMON to Robert ASHLEY. [2]

Opelousas: 8 May 1805

Will of Francois STELY. Lists five children: Julie, wife of Baptiste CASTILLE; Felicite, wife of Manuel CASTILLE; Francois; Emelite; and Emerante. [6]

Opelousas: 25 May 1805

Deposition of Edmund McGLOCKLIN that he was present at his father-in-law's (John CROOKS) house at the Rapids of the River when Dennis, a mulatto, arrived and that a Robert ASHLEY stayed all night. [2]

Opelousas: 15 June 1805

Oaths of William MONTGOMERY and Daniel I. SUTTON as Constables of Opelousas. [2]

Avoyelles: 20 June 1805

Receipt of Joseph GASPARD for 83 *piastres* to Baptis MAYEAUX for Mr. CHODIONT or CHAUDILLION. [2]

Opelousas: 12 June 1805

Letter from NICOLLET to DURALDE. Mentions Silvestre BOSSIER and Dameron TRUDEAUX [difficult to read]. [4]

New Orleans: 17 June 1805

Description of a survey of land on Bayou Noir. Mentions Mr. ANDRY, Mr. BELLEGARDE, Mr. M____NS?, B. ROBERT, and Alexandre BAUDIN. [2]

Avoyelles: 23 June 1805

Petition of Francois TOURNIER against Jⁿ B^{te} MAYEUX for killing his cattle. [2]

Opelousas: July 1805

Receipt of Michel AUDIBERT to Theophile COLINS. [1]

Opelousas: 5 July 1805

Sale of land from Coquaille, Chief of his nation, to Athanas POISSOT, land on Bayou Bourbeux. [2]

Opelousas: 7 July 1805

Promissory note of Jean FRUGÉ to Mr. and Mrs. Henry JOSSAU. [2]

Opelousas: 1 July 1805

Fragment of petition signed by PORTER, attorney for petitioners, in complaint against Joseph COLLINS. [1]

Opelousas: 12 August 1805

Sale of land from John SAPPINGTON to Juliana THOMAS, 7x40 acres bounded by lands once occupied by Martin, free negro, and Mr. BEAUGARD, purchased from said Martin. [4]

Opelousas: 30 August 1805

Emancipation of Letty, negro wench, by Daniel CALLAGHAN. [3]

Opelousas: 30 August 1805

Sale of land by LANGLOIS to Charles WORTHINGTON, 9x40 arpents at Prairie Ronde, bounded by lands of Joseph FIGURON and Antoine CELÉTRE. [3]

Opelousas: 30 August 1805

Sale of land from Pierre COMEAU to Mamé LANGLOIS *dit* Janny, 4½ arpents, 3 *toises* at Prairie Ronde. [2]

Natchitoches: 18 September 1805

Sale of land 11 May 1797 from Louis TOTIN to Joseph BISSONET, 13 arpents at Ecors, bounded by land of the seller and vacant land, transferred to Marie DAUTREIET?, free negress. [1]

Opelousas: 7 September 1805

Sale of cattle from Anaclet CORMIER to Pierre ARSENAUX. [2]

Opelousas: 17 September 1805

Sale of land from Theophilus COLLINS to Murlough COLLINS, five acres at Prairie Basse, bounded by lands of August _____. [3]

Opelousas: 1805

Territory of Orleans vs. Seymour BELLARD or BELARE and Pierre DOUSETT. Appearance bond and peace bond signed by Michel LEDOUX for both. [2]

Opelousas: 2 September 1805

Public sale of estate of Michel STOOTTS. [11]

Opelousas: 2 September 1805

McGILL vs. Denis McDANIEL. Answer of Miguel HERNANDEZ. [2]

Opelousas: 1805

Petition for administration of the estate of Pierre JEROME by Joseph GRADENIGO. [2]

Opelousas: 27 September 1805

Administration bond of Joseph GRADENIGO and Joseph ANDREWS of the estate of Pierre JEROME. [2]

Opelousas: 27 September 1805

Estate of Pierre JEROME. [6]

Attakapas: 12 October 1804

Sale of land from Charles TRAHAN to Joseph DEROUEN *fiis*, 3x40 arpents on Bayou Petite Ance, originally belonging to Joseph DEROUEN *pere* by act passed before Mr. SORREL 25 March 1797, bounded by lands of Sr. LELEU *fiis* and the acquirer. [2]

Opelousas: 1 October 1805

Power of attorney from Anaclet CORMIER to Louis CHACHERAIT to settle dispute with John ELLIOT of Philadelphia in Superior Court in Natchez, Mississippi Territory. [4]

Opelousas: 19 September 1805

Will of Baptist FONTENOT. Lists children: Julie, Jacques, Pierre, Antoine, and Alexandre. Also includes request dated 15 October 1805 of heirs to open will. [9]

Concordia: 8 October 1805

Oath of Gabriel WINTERS as Deputy Surveyor of Concordia. [2]

REEL 12

Opelousas: 3 October 1805

Oath of James GORDON as Deputy Surveyor of Opelousas. [2]

Opelousas: 10 October 1805

Receipt of Theo. ELMER, Jr., to Jno. B. MALVO. [1]

Opelousas: 13 October 1805

Sale of land from Francois STELY to André MAYER, 10x40 arpents at Prairie Manne on the west bank of the River Teiche, bounded by lands of Nemesie BOSSIÉ and Jean Baptiste LALONDE. [3]

Opelousas: 28 August 1805

Receipt of L. CHACHERE to Joseph GRADENIGO. [1]

Opelousas: 11 July 1805

Receipt of John REED to Joseph GRADNIGO who paid \$140 in part of his obligation given to William REED. [2]

Opelousas: 9 October 1805

Receipt of Theo. ELMER to Joseph GRADENIGO for tax payment. [2]

Opelousas: 26 July 1805

Receipt of J.A. PARROTT for Wm. BLAKE to Joseph GRADNEGO. [2]

Opelousas: 22 October 1805

Receipt of Garrigue FLAUJAC to Jh. GRADENIGO. [2]

Opelousas: [1805]

Account of Joseph GRADENIGO with Mr. DURALDE. [2]

Opelousas: 10 October 1805

Sale of land from Jos. CORMIER to Ann CORMIER, 2x40 acres on each side of Bayou Carrincrow. [3]

Opelousas: 14 October 1805

Sale of land from Stephen LAMORANDIER and his wife Margarite to the County of Opelousas, 8x27 acres, bounded by Tesson's Bayou and lands of Louis VILLIER, Antoin LANGLAY, and Robert TAYLOR, purchased from Dr. SAPPINGTON in 1801, and 2½x13 acres on the entrance into the wood of the road leading from the church to D. CALLAGHAN's, bounded by Bayou de Belleview and lands of Louis CHEVALLIER, Antoin PAYET, and James CLARK. [7]

Opelousas: 29 November 1805

Bond of Dennis McDANIEL and William THOMAS for public license. [2]

Opelousas: 21 November 1805

Bond of William THOMAS and Robert ROGERS for public license. [2]

Opelousas: 25 November 1805

Bond of Daniel CALLAGHAN and William SHIELDS for public license. [2]

Rapides: 19 November 1805

Oaths of Isaac BRIGGS and Mathew STONE as Rapides County Surveyors. [2]

Attakapas: 20 November 1805

Oath of Joseph Louis Hypolite Yacente Garrigues FLAUJAC as Deputy Surveyor of Attakapas County. [2]

Opelousas: 23 November 1805

Oath of Christopher BOLLING as Deputy Surveyor of Opelousas County. [2]

Attakapas: 25 November 1805

Oath of Evan BOWLES as Deputy Surveyor of Attakapas County. [2]

Opelousas: 15 November 1805

Statement and exhibit of the effects of Sylvester BOSSIE. [4]

Opelousas: 14 November 1805

Bond of William SHIELDS and Nathaniel COCHRAN for public license. [4]

Opelousas: 12 November 1805

C. LAVERGNE vs. Daniel CALLAGHAN. Order to sheriff to collect judgment from CALLAGHAN. [2]

Ouachita: 29 November 1805

Notice of the claim of George HOOK for 240 superficial acres on both sides of Bayou Siard. [2]

Ouachita: 29 November 1805

Notice of claim of Louis LAMY for 640 acres on Bayou Siard, signed by William BURNEY. [2]

Opelousas: 21 December 1805 (copy dated 17 December 1862)

Sale of land from Martin DONATO to Michel PRUDHOMME, six arpents on Bayou Pont Brule purchased at the succession of deceased Baptiste FONTENOT *dit* Collins. [2]

Opelousas: 6 March 1806

Statement of Jean DUPONEY that he was baptized Jean DUPONEY, but has since been called Jacques or James LEPOINT. [2]

Opelousas: 28 December 1805

Assignment of property from Sylvestre BOSSIE, insolvent debtor, to Elisha OWENS, Sheriff of the County of Opelousas. Property includes 10x40 arpents on both sides of the Red River at Natchitoches County, bounded by Bayou Plat and land of Lewis NETTOYER [sic]. [4]

Attakapas: 3 December 1805

Petition of Mr. DURALDE to name an administrator for the estate of Pierre STIX, free negro. [3]

Opelousas: 12 December 1805

Sylvestor BOSSIE vs. Celestin LAVERGNE. Petition. [4]

Opelousas: 19 December 1805

Receipt of William THOMAS to Theos. COLLINS of a request dated 6 December 1784 for eight acres of land granted to Thomas PRISTMAN [back side of document was filmed after the following document]. [2]

Acadia: 25 December 1805

Oath of John E. NOLAN as Deputy Surveyor of Acadia County. [3]

Opelousas: 30 December 1805

Claim of Seth HANCHETT for 480 acres in Opelousas County. [2]

Opelousas: 9 December 1805

Administrator's bond of Martin DURALDE and Joseph A. PARROTH for the estate of Pierre STYX, negro. [2]

Opelousas: 1805

Bond of Andrew McNEILLY as lawyer to prosecute William TALLEY for horse stealing. [2]

Opelousas: 9 December 1805

Daniel CALLEHAN vs. Francis W. SMALL. Answer. [2]

Opelousas: 27 December 1805

Territory of Orleans vs. Jacob KEITH. Assault against William SHIELDS. [2]

Opelousas: 12 December 1805

Sylvester BOSSIE vs. Celestin LAVERGNE. Petition. [3]

Opelousas: 3 December 1805

Declaration of Martin DURALDE regarding delivery of a decree of the Spanish government rendered against Sylvestre BOSSIE in favor of Mr. NICOLLET of Pointe Coupee. [2]

REEL 12

Pointe Coupee: 3 December 1805

Oath of Charles MORGAN as Deputy Surveyor of Pointe Coupee County. [2]

Natchitoches: 18 December 1805

Oath of Samuel COOK as Deputy Surveyor of Natchitoches County. [2]

Opelousas: 27 December 1805

Bond of Jacob WELCH and Timothy O'ROURK for public license. [2]

Lafourche: 25 December 1805

Oath of William HENRY as Deputy Surveyor of Lafourche County. [2]

German Coast: 25 December 1805

Oath of George WILLIAMS as Deputy Surveyor of the German Coast County. [2]

Avoyelles: 17 December 1803

Sale of slave from Gme. GOTIER to Dominique COCO, a rough negro of the Congo nation. [2]

Opelousas: 1806

Tax listing of St. Landry Parish. Includes estimation of real property in the Districts of Grand Coteau, Bellview, and Grand Prairie. [38]

Opelousas: 1806

Summons to Sheriff to notify 24 men to appear for petit jury and grand jury. [10]

Opelousas: 26 February 1806

Sale of land from Augustin COMEAU to Silvain SAUNIER, 1½x40 arpents in the Bellevue Quarter on Bayou Bourbeux, acquired from Sr. AUGÉ and part of a concession of 11 arpents granted to deceased Sr. BOURASSA in 1781 by Bernardo de GALVEZ. [3]

Attakapas: 13 December 1806

Claim of by Charles DUGAT for six acres on Bayou _____? at Fausse Point. [2]

Attakapas: 15 March 1806

Statement of Jean BERARD regarding land he sold to Joseph GUIDRY in 1785. Excepted from the sale were 10x40 arpents on the west side of Bayou Vermilion which BERARD had already sold to Jean Bte. BROUSSARD. [2]

Avoyelles: 27 October 1806

Sale of land from Francois CLUTIER to Nathaniel BADGER, 2x40 arpents on the Avoyelles Prairie. [2]

Opelousas: 13 September 1806

Receipt of Nemesie BOSSIE to Theophilus COLLINS for title on six acres on each side of Bayou Pitre granted to Amiable BERTRAND by Bernardo de GALVEZ in 1777. [1]

Opelousas: 6 October 1804 (copy dated 6 October 1806?)

Survey by Ferdinand Victor POTIER of 7x40 arpents of land at Grand Prairie belonging to Henry FONTENOT. Witnesses by Etienne FUSILLIER, Jean Baptiste SOILEAU, L. CARRIERE, V. POTIER, and M.? BORDELON. [4]

Opelousas: 1806

Injunction of BOSSIÉ against W. HACKETT. [1]

Opelousas: 1806

Joseph ROY and Jos. GRADENIGO. Return of Estimation of Landed Property 5th District. Also includes return of the Church District. [6]

Opelousas: 1806

Bennett TRULEY of the Mississippi Territory vs. Mel RICHEY. Petition. [2]

Opelousas: January 1806

Anaclet CORMIER and Sylvestre MOUTON vs. Louis FONTENOT. Bond, injunction, and petition. [8]

Opelousas: 6 January 1806

Receipt of Chris BOLLING to Louis SOTO. [1]

Opelousas: 30 January 1805

Promissory note of Joseph COLLINS to Robert TAYLOR. Jos. PARROTT witness. [2]

Opelousas: 24 February 1806

Receipt of LOUAILLIER *freres* to Mr. MALVEAU. [1]

Attakapas: 21 February 1806

Confirmation of land grant for 1000 acres at Attakapas [torn]. On back side of document, a receipt for papers signed by L. CHACHERÉ, Sr., dated 24 September 1811. [2]

Opelousas: 15 February 1806

Deed of gift from William O'DONNIGAN to Elenor O'DONNIGAN, his daughter, 10x40 acres at Grand Prairie, part of 30 acres purchased from Joseph BUDDOIN?. [3]

Unknown: 26 February 1806

Deposition of James McLAWCHLIN relative to the claim of Charles ROBERTS. [2]

Natchitoches: 24 February 1806

Claim of Baptiste RACHAL for ten arpents on both sides of the Red River. [3]

Rapides: 25 February 1806

Claim of William MILLER and Alexander SUTTON for 15x40 acres on Bayou Boeuf. [2]

Unknown: 26 February 1806

Claim of Pierre BROUSSARD [last page of document was filmed after following document]. [3]

Concordia?: 19 February 1806

Notice of claim of Catharine BROWN for land on the Mississippi River [fragment of document]. [2]

Rapides: 8 February 1806

Notice of claim of Pierre BAILLIO for 140½ acres by virtue of the following transfers: Wm. BUNJO? to Joseph Chev. POIRET (1795), Joseph Chev. POIRET to Gabriel LEDOUX (1795), Gabriel LEDOUX to Francois ESCOUFFIE (1796), and Francois ESCOUFFIE to claimaint (1796). [2]

Opelousas: 9 September 1789

Petition for land grant by Henry HERGEROEDER for 25x40 arpents on Bayou aux Cannes at Prairie Mamou to the first large point in the west half of the prairie, to form a vacherie. Certified vacant by FORSTALL. On back, transfer of certificate from HERGEROEDER to John McDANIEL dated 13 February 1806. [2]

Opelousas: 7 February 1806

Receipt of E. OWEN, Sheriff, to John Batist MALVOE. [3]

Opelousas: 5 March 1806

Robt. TAYLOR vs. Jos. COLLINS, mulatto. Citation. [2]

Opelousas: 21 February 1806

Summons to court issued to Joseph COLLINS, free mulatto. [1]

Concordia: 21 February 1806

Claim of Samuel POSTLETHWAIT for ____? hundred arpents on Lake Concordia granted by Joseph VIDAL in 1803. [2]

Concordia: 26 July 1806

Claim of Sam^l Sidney MAHON for 820 arpents on the Mississippi River nine miles above the Post of Concordia opposite the mouth of the Fairchito? Creek adjacent to lands of James McNULLY? and Philip ZERBAN. [2]

Opelousas: 4 January 1806

Mortgage of land and a slave by Etienne de LAMORANDIER to Perrine MALVEAU, one acre front of land adjoining lands belonging to Madame TAURIAC, and a negro slave named Francois. [2]

Opelousas: 23 February 1805

Record of sales of lots at auction in Opelousas. Purchasers: Theophilus ELMER, Jos. A. PARROT, George KING, Benjamin SMITH, John HAYES, Elisha OWENS, Robert TAYLOR, John BILES, Rheubin YARINGTON, and Henry BILES. [8]

Opelousas: 17 March 1806

Louis JONEAU vs. Jean FRUGÉ. Order to Sheriff of Opelousas County to bring FRUGÉ before the judge. [2]

Opelousas: 27 March 1806

Demand to John SAPPINGTON for payment of debt to James ROBINSON. [2]

Opelousas: March 1806

Henry LASTRAP vs. Martin MILHAN. Petition for transfer. [2]

Opelousas: February 1806

Map [missing] of John COLLINS property, surveyed by Christopher BOLLING. [2]

Opelousas: 4 March 1806

Survey and map of land claimed by Antonio CHENUE surveyed by Christopher BOLLING, 350 acres or 413½ arpents at Pleasant Prairie [see page 71]. [2]

Unknown: March 1806

Deposition of Jame KILGORE relative to claim of Benjamin GRUBB for 600 acres. [4]

Opelousas: 12 March 1806

Territory of Orleans vs. Francis CLEMENT. Bond for good behavior. [2]

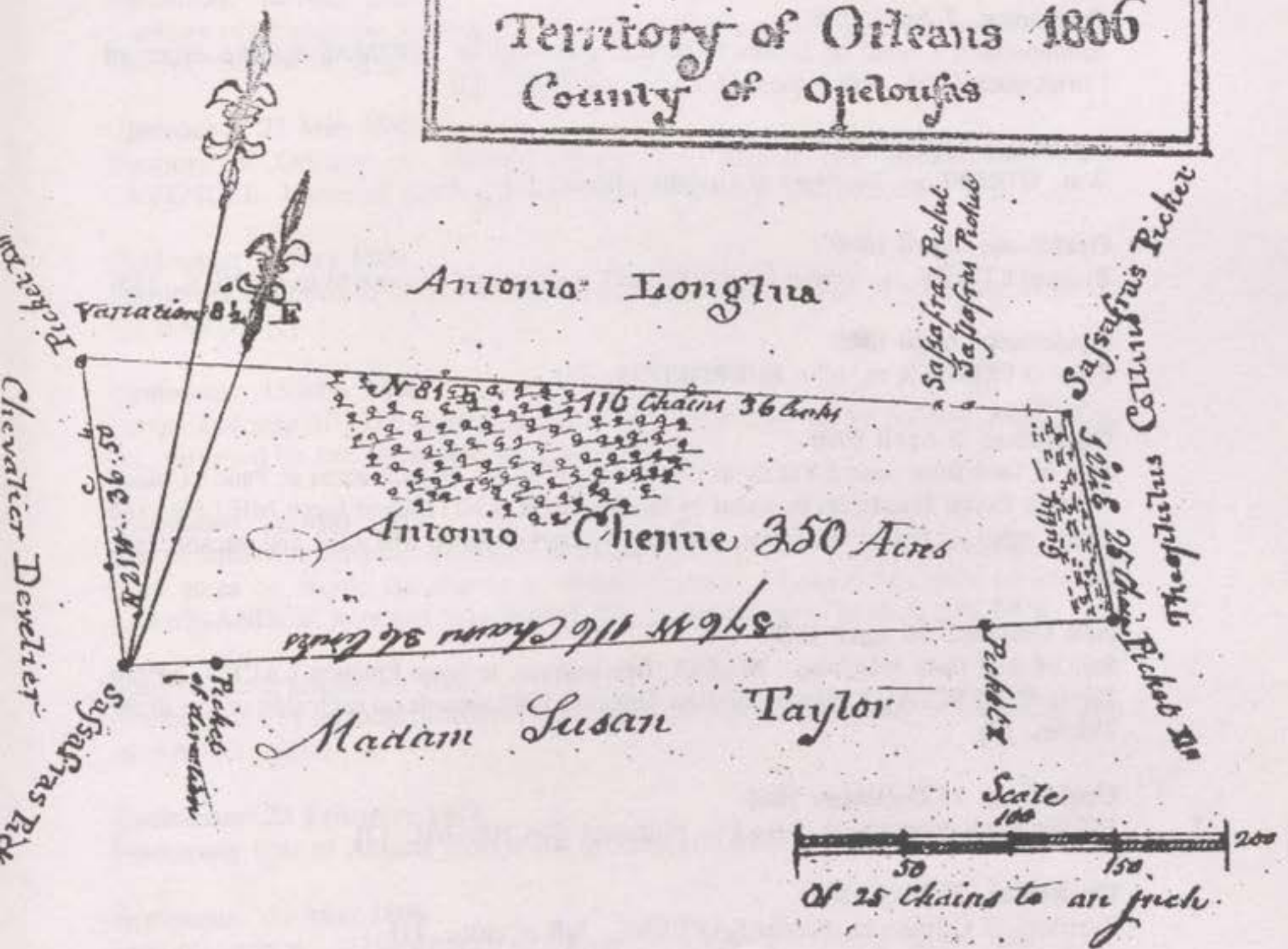
Natchitoches: 31 March 1806 (copy dated 13 April ____?)

Sale of land from Pierre Joseph MAËS and wife to Charles Roch PAVIE, 5x40 arpents on the Cane River at a place called *Les Ecors*, bounded by lands of Antoine LEMOINE and Widow MONET, originally granted by Governors Estevan MIRO and Baron CARONDELET to Athanas LACOUR, Jean Bte. LEMOINE, Jean Baptiste and Joseph DARTIGAUX. [4]

Opelousas: 15 March 1806

Sale of land from George KING to Luke COLLINS, ?x40 acres on the Bayou of the Bridge DeCuire at Prairie des Coteaux, bounded by lands of Joseph ROY the younger and John SAPPINGTON. [4]

Territory of Orleans 1806
County of Opelousas



REEL 12

Opelousas: 1806

Territory of Orleans vs. Francis VACHER regarding challenge to duel with Benjm. P. PORTER. [2]

Opelousas: 18 March 1806

Sale of rights in the successions of Michel DOUCET and Jean DOUCET from Joseph DOUCET to Michel CAUMAU. [3]

Opelousas: 7 April 1806

Administrator's bond of Simon BURNEY and William THOMAS for the estate of Christopher TEEL with request of Mary Luis TEEL. [3]

Opelousas: April 1806

Wm. WIKOFF vs. Territory of Orleans. Bond. [2]

Opelousas: April 1806

Richard CUNEY vs. Vernin DAIGREPONT over unpaid debt owed to CUNEY. [15]

Opelousas: April 1806

Peter O'CONNER vs. John BURROUGHS. [6]

Opelousas: 3 April 1806

Sale of land from John LYSON to Charles SMITH, six French acres at Paud? Coteau fronting Bayou Bourbeux, bounded by lands of Paul BOUTIN and Jacob MILLER, and 12x30 acres on Bayou Bourbeux, bounded by land of Jacob MILLER and vacant land. [3]

New Orleans: 26 April 1806

Sale of land from Magdelaine MASSE, free negress, to Jesse Eglenon LACEY, before Pierre PEDESCLAUX, Notary of New Orleans, 1x40 arpents on each side of the River Teiche. [3]

Opelousas: 15 December 1806

Bill for work done on courthouse by Nathaniel COCHRANE. [2]

Opelousas: 20 May 1806

Territory of Orleans vs. Baptist LAVERNE. Bill of costs. [1]

Opelousas: 15 May 1806

Territory of Orleans vs. William THOMAS. Bill of costs. [1]

Opelousas: 4 May 1806

Territory of Orleans vs. Charles JOHNSON. Indictment for threatening the life of Stephen LAMORANDIER. [3]

REEL 12

Opelousas: 21 May 1806

Territory of Orleans vs. Marie B. FROZARD for assault and battery. Recognizance. [2]

Opelousas: 21 May 1806

Territory of Orleans vs. Barteas LAVERGNE for assault and battery of Wm. MONTGOMERY. Bail paid by Michel CAUMAU. [2]

Opelousas: 18 May 1806

Territory of Orleans vs. Jonathan SEAMAN. Indictment for assault and battery against Charles JOHNSON. [2]

Opelousas: 21 May 1806

Territory of Orleans vs. Thomas SEAMAN. Assault and battery upon Jacob LAVENDER, Justice of the Peace, witnessed by Thomas REYNOLDS. [4]

Opelousas: 5 May 1806

Administration bond of Louis RICHARD and Pierre RICHARD for the estate of Pierre RICHARD. [2]

Opelousas: 15 May 1806

Survey and map of 1353 arpents on Bayou Nez Pique claimed by William BUNDICK, Sr., surveyed by Jos. GORDON [see page 74]. [2]

Opelousas: 20 May 1806

Sale of land from Silvester BOSSIÉ and Susanna COLLINS, his wife, to George KING, 3x40 acres on Bayou del Puente at Prairie Coteaux, bounded by lands of Stephen LAMORANDIER *pere* and Joseph ROY *fils*, purchased from Antoine LACOUR. [4]

Opelousas: 5 December 1806

Authorization by Antoine SIMIAN for Louis CHACHERÉ to arbitrate on his behalf with Jh. SABOT. [2]

Opelousas: 23 February 1806

Promissory note of Anaclet CORMIER to Theodore BROUSSARD. [2]

Opelousas: 12 May 1806

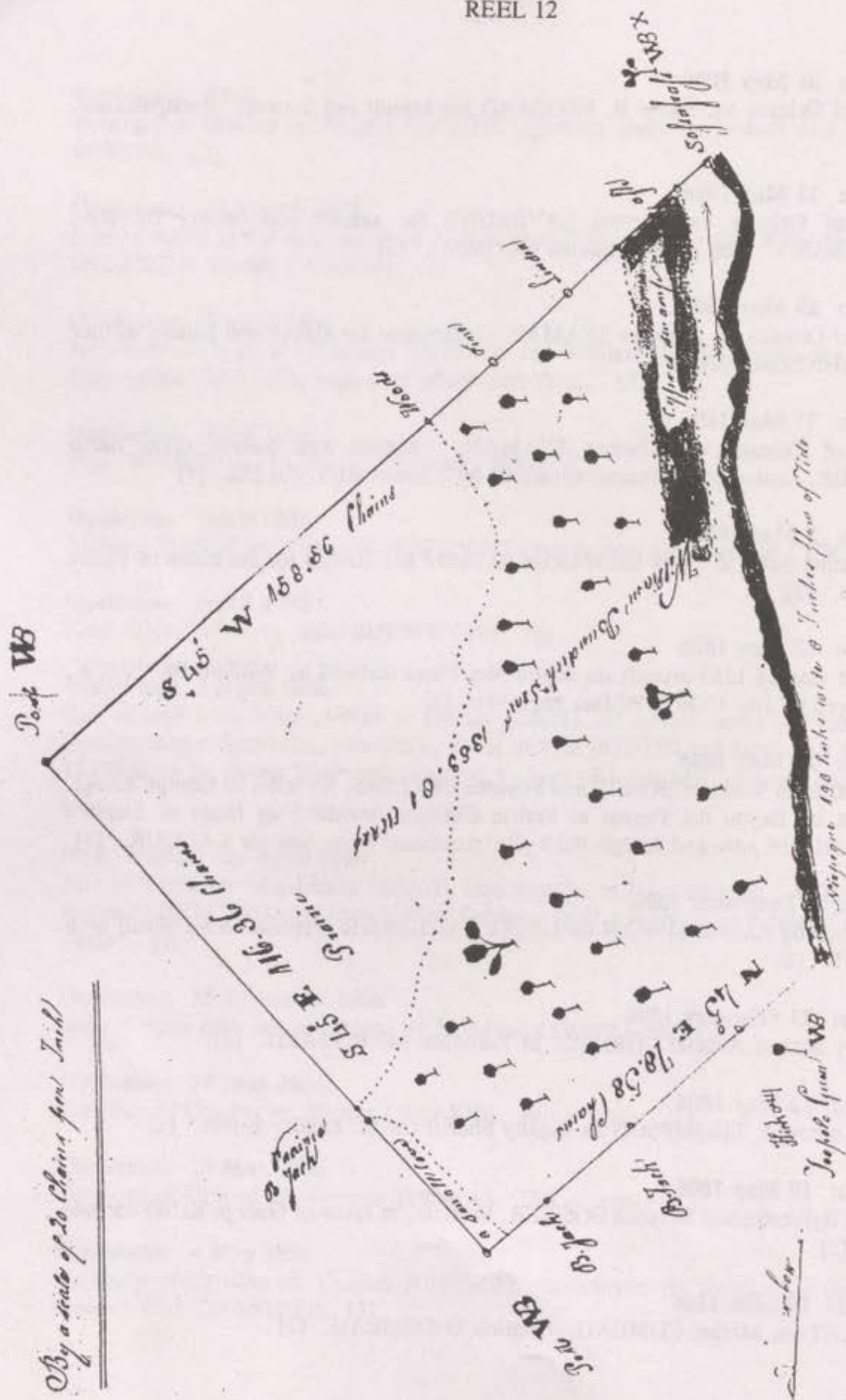
Oath of Andrew J. THOMPSON as Deputy Sheriff for St. Landry Parish. [1]

Opelousas: 19 May 1806

Receipt of Sylvestre and Susanna BOSSIER, his wife, in favor of George KING for sale of land. [2]

Opelousas: 19 June 1806

A. MALLET vs. Michel COMEAU. Citation to COMEAU. [2]



REEL 12

Opelousas: 19 June 1806

HANCHET et al vs. Joseph BALQUÉ. Citation to BALQUÉ. [2]

Opelousas: 19 June 1806

HANCHET et al vs. Andrew ESCLAVON. Citation to ESCLAVON. [2]

Opelousas: 28 June 1806

Jos.? GALLAGHER vs. David SHOAT. Citation to SHOAT. [2]

Opelousas: 14 June 1806

Territory of Orleans vs. William THOMAS for shooting an Indian. Deposition of John BASS. [2]

Opelousas: 3-4 June 1806

Court minutes in the cases of Territory of Orleans vs. Joseph PETTIT, DEAN? vs. LAMBRE, Territory vs. JACK, Territory vs. DUNNOY, Seth HANCHETT vs. John WATSON, Widow FONTENEAU vs. Francois BOSSIER, and Territory vs. JOSEPH. [3]

Natchitoches: 2 June 1806

Court minutes in the cases of Territory of Orleans vs. ABALDO?, Territory vs. CEZAR?, Territory vs. BUARD, Fre ____? ROUQUER? vs. John HOON?. [1]

[Note: The following documents from here to the end of Reel 12 are documents which were remicrofilmed. See pages 68 to 69.]

Opelousas: 24 February 1806

Receipt of LOUAILLIER *freres* to Mr. MALVEAU. [1]

Attakapas: 21 February 1806

Confirmation of land grant for 1000 acres at Attakapas [torn]. On back side of document, a receipt for papers signed by L. CHACHERÉ, Sr., dated 24 September 1811. [2]

Opelousas: 15 February 1806

Deed of gift from William O'DONNIGAN to Elenor O'DONNIGAN, his daughter, 10x40 acres at Grand Prairie, part of 30 acres purchased from Joseph BUDDOIN?. [3]

Unknown: 26 February 1806

Deposition of James McLAWCHLIN relative to the claim of Charles ROBERTS. [2]

Natchitoches: 24 February 1806

Claim of Baptiste RACHAL for ten arpents on both sides of the Red River. [3]

REEL 12

Rapides: 25 February 1806

Claim of William MILLER and Alexander SUTTON for 15x40 acres on Bayou Boeuf.
[2]

Unknown: 26 February 1806

Claim of Pierre BROUSSARD [last page of document was filmed after following document]. [3]

Concordia?: 19 February 1806

Notice of claim of Catharine BROWN for land on the Mississippi River [fragment of document]. [2]

Rapides: 8 February 1806

Notice of claim of Pierre BAILLIO for 140½ acres by virtue of the following transfers: Wm. BUNJO? to Joseph Chev. POIRET (1795), Joseph Chev. POIRET to Gabriel LEDOUX (1795), Gabriel LEDOUX to Francois ESCOUFFIE (1796), and Francois ESCOUFFIE to claimaint (1796). [2]

REEL 13

Avoyelles: 21 July 1806

Inventory and division of estate of Auguste JUNAUI. [11]

Opelousas: 23 July 1806

Bail bond to Elisha OWENS, Sheriff, by Benjamin RICHEY, Edmund JOHNSON. [3]

Opelousas: July 1806

Territory of Orleans vs. William THOMAS. Assault and battery upon Rolan CASON. [2]

Opelousas: 5 July 1806

Territory of Orleans vs. Robert ROGERS. Assault and battery upon John BOWYER. [4]

Opelousas: July 1806

Peter O'CONNOR vs. Timothy SCANNEL. Petition. [2]

Opelousas: 13 July 1806

Charles MILES vs. Timothy OROK. Judgment. [2]

Avoyelles: 16 July 1806

Francois MARCOTTE vs. Pierre SOUMERRE. Petition. [3]

Opelousas: 24 July 1806

Oath of Joseph REEVES as deputy constable. [2]

Avoyelles: 31 July 1806

Promissory note of Phillip HOOTER to Sieur DUCLAIR?. [1]

Opelousas: July 1806

Territory of Orleans vs. Thomas SEAMON. Indictment for assault and battery on Jacob LAVENDER. [2]

Opelousas: 5 July 1806

Territory of Orleans vs. Robert ROGERS. Assault and battery on Capt. John BOWYER. Recognizance. [6]

Opelousas: 1806

Territory of Orleans vs. Andrew JOHNSON. Indictment for assault and battery on Michael WEBB. [2]

Opelousas: 24 July 1806

Bond of Philip RICHARD and Louis LAVERGNE to Theophilus COLLINS. [2]

Opelousas: 19 July 1806

Bond of Luc HOLLIER for his son, Furci HOLLIER. [1]

Opelousas: 17 July 1806

Bond for public license by John BILEY, Baptiste DAVID, and John ANDRUS. [2]

Opelousas: July 1806

Bond for public license by Antoine SIMYEN?. [2]

Opelousas: 17 July 1806

Bond for public license by Furci HOLLIER and Luke HOLLIER. [2]

Opelousas: 17 July 1806

Louis JUNAU vs. Jean FRUGÉ. Petition. [2]

Opelousas: 14 July 1806

Bond for public license by Nemesie BOSSIER and Sylvester BOSSIER. [2]

Opelousas: 17 July 1806

Estate of Balthazard MARKS. [3]

Opelousas: 1 August 1806

Territory of Orleans vs. James GROVES. Indictment for assault and battery on Delany TAYLOR. Recognizance. [2]

Opelousas: 16 August 1806

Sale of land and slave from Edmund JOHNSON to Joseph ANDRUS, 20x40 acres on Bayou Plaquemine Brulée, bounded by lands of Henry HERGEROIDER and William GARDNER, and negro woman named Lett? (30). [4]

Opelousas: 16 August 1806

Joseph ANDRUS vs. Edmund JOHNSTONE. Petition. [4]

Opelousas: 21 August 1806

Sale of land from John JOHNSON to William SHIELDS, 7x40 acres on Bayou Tesson, bounded by lands of Blaize BRASSEU, Joseph JOHNSON, and vacant land. [4]

Attakapas: 18 September 1806

Sale of land from James DUNMAN to Pierre LaPOINTE, on the west side of Bayou Vermilion, bounded by land of Thomas NIKELSON. [2]

Avoyelles: 15 September 1806

Receipt for payment for land cultivation by Guiliaume GOTIÉ to Celestin JOFRYON. [1]

Opelousas: 8 September 1806 and 16 May 1807

Promissory note from Reuben SACKETT to Peter FRUGÉ and order from Pier FRUGÉ to SACKETT to pay Wm. SHIELDS. [2]

REEL 13

Opelousas: 10 September 1806

Petition of insolvent debtor, Francis BRANLE. [2]

Opelousas: 22 July 1806

Finding of grand jury of neglect of duty as constable by Daniel I. SUTTON. [2]

Opelousas: 17 September 1806

Claim of John ABSHIRE for 338 acres in Attakapas on Bayou Vermillion. [2]

Opelousas: 1806

Territory of Orleans vs. Mary TEAL. Indictment for assault and battery against Fanny SWEAT. [2]

Opelousas: 15 September 1806

Susannah COLLINS BOSSIER and Sylvestre BOSSIER vs. William HASLETT. [9]

Opelousas: September 1806

Territory of Orleans vs. Francis ALDRETE. Indictment for stealing cattle. [3]

Opelousas: October 1806

William BUNDICK vs. Charles SMITH. Appeal bond. [2]

Avoyelles: 16 October 1806

Sale of land from Joseph JOFFRION *pere* to Glode RECOULY, 1x40 arpents, bounded by lands of Mr. PEITAVAIN and the seller. [2]

Avoyelles: 29 June 1808

Acknowledgement of sale to Glade RECOULY by Joseph JOFFRION. [2]

Opelousas: 6 October 1806, 28 October 1807, and 12 May 1808

Letters to Monsieur SOILEAU at Opelousas from Widow ESCOFIER at Rapides. [6]

Opelousas: 3 October 1806

Sale of land from Stephen WOODS to James J. DAVIDSON, tract lying on the east fork of Little Chapopelah. [2]

Avoyelles: 20 October 1806

Sale of land from Joseph DUBROC to Nathaniel BADGER, 5x40 arpents on the Avoyelles Prairie, bounded by lands of Francois CLOUTIER and Madame DOZAT. [3]

Opelousas: November 1806

Christ. ADAMS vs. Daniel CALLAGHAN. [6]

Opelousas: 1806

Territory of Orleans vs. Robert ROGERS. Assault and battery against James REED. Recognizance. [2]

Rapides: 25 November 1798 (copy dated 24 February 1806)

Sale of land from Jean Baptiste BEAUVOIR to Edmund NUGENT, 10x40 arpents on the right bank ascending Bayou Rapide, bounded by lands of Gabriel MARTIN and deceased Mathew NUGENT. [2]

Opelousas: 12 March 1806

Summons for court appearance to MALVO. [2]

Opelousas: 30 November 1806

Receipt by Fr. GOUZAN to Mr. DEBAILLON. [1]

Opelousas: 14 November 1806

Administration bond of Louis CHACHERE and Hubert JANŸ for the estate of Joseph JOHNSON. [2]

Natchitoches: 31 December 1806

Claim of John HORNE for 14 acres in the town or post of Natchitoches being the back part of the lot on which HORNE lived, bounded by land of Joseph TAUZIN, an alley between his and John SIBLEY's land, and land of Joseph MASE. [2]

Attakapas: 24 December 1806

Claim of John Peter FOLSE for 10x40 arpents on the west side of Bayou Teche granted him in 1795. [2]

Opelousas: 24 December 1806

Claim of Bertrand MAILLIOUX for 723 arpents originally granted to Santiago FAURE, former husband of MAILLIOUX's wife, in 1795. [2]

Rapides: 29 December 1806

Claim of Nathaniel BADGERS for 393 and 21/100 acres in the Avoyelles Post. [2]

Opelousas: 26 December 1806

Claim of J.A. PARROTT for 25x40 acres on a wood called the Grand Bois of the Grand Prairie, originally granted to Etienne LAMORANDIERE, Jr., in 1781. [2]

Opelousas: 26 December 1806

Claim of Jean Baptiste MALVOT for 15x40 acres at Plaquemine Brulé. [5]

Natchitoches: 19 December 1806

Claim of J. DERBANNE for 10x40 acres, originally granted to Manuel PRUDHOMME in 1789, and 8x40 acres formerly occupied by Jean de LURZ. [2]

Ouachita: 31 December 1806

Claim of Peter Bryan BRUIN for land on the east side of the Ouachita. [2]

Opelousas: 15 December 1806

Claim of Madame Chevalier de VILLIERS for 12 acres in Attakapas between the Chute and lands formerly held by Mr. BICHAU?. [2]

Opelousas: 26 December 1806

Exchange of land between the Governor and J. RUMSEY. [2]

Concordia: 31 December 1806

Claim of Peter Bryan BRUIN for 9600 arpents on the west side of the Mississippi about seven miles above the mouth of the Big Black River, granted in 1787. [2]

Opelousas: 29 December 1806

Receipt of Benj. M. STOKES for value received from sale of land to George KING. [3]

Opelousas: 15 December 1806

Sale of land from Francis EBARE to Benjamin M. STOKES of Concordia, 640 acres. [2]

Opelousas: 31 December 1806

Receipt of Frederique MOUTON and L. CHACHERE for land concession received from Judge COLLINS, 12x40 acres on Bayou Plaquemine Brulée, originally granted by Governor GALVEZ to Marin LAMBERT in 1781. [2]

Opelousas: December 1806

Territory of Orleans vs. Antoine CHENIER. Indictment for beating William McCOY. [2]

Rapides: 20 December 1806

Claim of John Baptiste DuBOIS for 472 58/100 acres on Bayou Rapides. [2]

Opelousas: 5 December 1806

Receipt of Dan CALLAGHAN for land concession received from Theophilus COLLINS, six arpents in Bellevue, bounded by lands of Hubert JANNY and James CROOKS, granted by Governor GALVEZ to Thomas PRIESTMAN in 1778. [2]

Opelousas: after 5 February 1835

Claim of heirs of William Connor COLLINS for 12x40 arpents on the east side of the Courtableau River, sold by BOISDORÉ to VIGÉ in 1776, from VIGÉ to GRADENIGO, and from GRADENIGO to John COLLINS. Title was formerly presented and the papers lost or mislaid as appears from a receipt of John THOMPSON dated 31 December 1806. [2]

Opelousas?: 31 December 1806

Receipt of John THOMSON to Soubadon DERBOIS for a concession of 40x40 arpents on the Red River and the Chaphalaya. [1]

REEL 13

Opelousas: 8 December 1806

Joseph CHABERT vs. SIMIAN. Compromise. [4]

Rapides: 22 December 1806

Claim of Francois TOURNIER for six arpents face, 273 superficial arpents, on the Prairie of Avoyelles. [2]

Opelousas: December 1806

Sylvestre Cesar BOSSIER and Marie Jeane BOSSIER vs. William HASLETT & Co. Order for bond. [2]

Rapides: 30 December 1806

Claim of Joseph LANDERNEAU for 640 acres on Bayou du Lac in the neighborhood of Avoyelles. [2]

Opelousas: 31 December 1806

Notice of claim of Jacques LAMBRE. [2]

Rapides: 5 December 1806

Notice of claim of Richard SMITH for 600 acres on Bayou Landrau. [4]

Natchitoches: 8 December 1806

Notice of claims of SIBLEY for three tracts of land, one is above Campti near Antoine POISSOT's land and one is near land of Mr. and Mrs. Francois MERCIER [fragment of document]. [2]

Concordia: 6 December 1806

Notice of claim of Edwin ALLEN for 600 acres. [2]

Natchitoches: 14 December 1806

Claims of Antoine LEMOIN for 12 arpents front on each side of the Cane River, bounded by lands of Antoine RACHELLE and public land, and 10x40 arpents on the Cane River, bounded by land of Louis LAMBRE and public land. [2]

Concorida: 31 December 1806

Claim of William CURRY for 640 acres on the west bank of the Mississippi. [2]

Natchitoches: 23 December 1806

Claim of Edward TEAL, Alexander DOWNEY, and Pierre Sydec CLAVIZ for 640 acres on Prairie Yanakoko on a bayou emptying into the Sabine River below the Couzati Village. [2]

Rapides: 31 December 1806

Claim of Pierre SUMERE for 5x40 arpents on each side of Bayou Boeuf, originally granted by LAYSSARD, Commandant, to David WHITE in 1791, sold to Joseph BUTLER, then sold to John SHAWMIRE in 1794. [3]

Rapides: 20 December 1806

Claim of John BURNEY for 800 arpents on Bayou Flaggan, granted by Valentin LAYSSARD in 1795. [3]

Opelousas: 30 December 1806

Claim of George BOLARD for 10x40 acres in the quarter of the church. [2]

Rapides: 31 December 1806

Claim of Francis de VERBOIS for 480 acres on the west bank of the Mississippi above the Red River. [2]

Opelousas: 31 December 1806

Notice of claim of SAUBADON for 40x40 acres on the right bank of the Mississippi between the Red River and the Chafalahia or Grand River. [3]

Natchitoches: 30 December 1806

Notice of claim of Madeline LABERRIE for a number of acres on the Red River. [2]

Natchitoches: 20 December 1806

Notice of claim of John Francois LEVASSEUR for 145 acres on the Red River. [2]

Natchitoches: 18 December 1806

Notice of claim of Pierre MAILLOUX for 46 77/100 acres on the east side of the Red River at Grand Ecore. [2]

Ouachita: 31 December 1806

Notice of claim of Francis de VERBOIS for 480 acres on the right or west bank of the Mississippi above the Red River near the tract granted to his father, Don Nicolas. [2]

Ouachita: 4 December 1806

Notice of claim of Louis CHAUVIN for 200 arpents on the Ouachita River. [2]

Concordia: 5 December 1806

Notice of claim of Edward DOUGHERTY for 520 acres. [2]

Attakapas?: 30 December 1806

Notice of claim of William REED for land near Bayou Theiche? [fragment]. [2]

Rapides: 20 December 1806

Notice of claim of Jean MASSISS for nine acres on the Red River, four acres front on the island side and five on the opposite side. [2]

REEL 13

Opelousas: 1806

John McLAUGHLIN vs. Peter McDANIEL. Petition. [2]

Opelousas: 31 December 1806

Sale of land from Stephen LAMORANDIER to George KING, 2x40 arpents, bounded by land of George KING, the cooley dividing the Prairie Basse from the hills, land of Stephen LAMORANDIER, and land of Seth HANCHETT. [3]

Rapides?: 30 December 1806

Notice of claim of Marie JEAN, free negress, on the Red River [fragment]. [2]

Attakapas: 31 December 1806

Receipt of Theo. COLLINS for land concessions in the names of Richard ELLIS, John ELLIS, and William Cocke? ELLIS for lands on Bayous Teiche and Marie Croquant. [2]

Opelousas: 24 December 1806

Sale of land from Antoine DOZAT to Joseph SILVESTRE, 10x40 arpents originally granted to Jacques FONTENAU. [2]

Opelousas: 31 December 1806

Sale of lot in Town of Opelousas from the County of Opelousas to Benjamin SMITH. [3]

Opelousas: 31 December 1806

Sale of lot in the town of Opelousas from the County of Opelousas to Henry BILES. [3]

Opelousas: 31 December 1806

Sale of land in the town of Opelousas from the County of Opelousas to Robert TAYLOR. [3]

Opelousas: 31 December 1806

Sale of lot in the town of Opelousas from the County of Opelousas to Reuben YARRINGTON. [3]

Opelousas: 1807

Return of the landed estates and slaves in the Parish of St. Landry for the year 1807. [19]

Opelousas: 1806 - 1807

Parish Court cases #61-#81. Daniel I. SUTTON vs. various debtors. Cases: Joseph GALLIEN vs. James GORDON; M. RICHARD vs. Madam Pierre HEBERT; Charles LANGEVIN vs. Louis RION *dit* Lacolley; Francois MARCANTEL vs. Martin MILLAN; Joshua JUDD vs. PARIS; Nathaniel COCHRAN vs. William DARBY; William SHIELDS vs. Pierre COMEAU; Nancy DAVIS vs. William DARBY; Joseph BALINSURTA? vs. Jacques BAPTISTE; James GORDON vs. Jacob GALLIENNE;

Territory vs. Francois CLEMENT; Louis VILLIER vs. John HAYES; Silvestre BOSSIER and wife vs. Louis LAVERGNE *fiis*; Silvestre BOSSIER and wife vs. John CLOSE; Silvestre BOSSIER and wife vs. William DARBY; Silvestre BOSSIER and wife vs. _____?; Dedy ISTRE vs. Reuben J. SACKETT; Theo. COLLINS vs. Reuben J. SACKETT; Joseph ANDRUS vs. Reuben J. SACKETT; LOUAILLIERS brothers vs. Reuben J. SACKETT; and Jacob BOGARD vs. Jacob MULBERRY. [32]

Opelousas: 1807

Petition of Marguerite Carmisile CORMIER, daughter of Joseph CORMIER and Marguerite GUILBEAU, to have Hypolite CORMIER appointed as her curator. [2]

Opelousas: 1807

Field notes of J. HANES, Deputy Surveyor of the Southwestern District of Louisiana. [15]

Opelousas: 1807

Seizure of land of Thomas HUFFPOWER in suit of Arthur MORGAN and public sale to Benjamin P. PORTER and Isaac BALDWIN. [2]

Opelousas: 28 January 1807

Deposition of Lewis CHACHERÉ in land claim of Robert ROGERS. [2]

Avoyelles: 2 January 1807

Sale of land from Joseph GAUTHIER to William LEMOINE, 3x40 arpents on the Avoyelles Prairie, bounded by lands of Celestin JOFFRION and Pierre ST. PIERRE. [3]

Opelousas: 6 January 1807

Surveyor's bond of William LOVELACE, Hugh DAVIS, and John WALL. [2]

Opelousas: 17 January 1807

Surveyor's bond of James SCARLETT and Charles DEFRANCE. [2]

Opelousas: 29 January 1807

Surveyor's bond of Matthew STONE and Isaac McNUTT. [2]

Opelousas: 9 January 1807

Surveyor's bond of Samuel JOHNSON and Thomas WAGGONER. [2]

Opelousas: 20 January 1807

Surveyor's bond of James ROBERTSON and James CALLEN. [2]

Rapides: 12 January 1807

Oath of George J. WILLIAMS as deputy surveyor. [2]

Rapides: 2 January 1807

Oath of Thomas OWINGS as deputy surveyor. [2]

Rapides: 29 January 1807

Oath of Matthew STONE as deputy surveyor. [2]

Avoyelles: 4 February 1807 (copy dated 10 February 1824)

Sale of land from Pierre LEGLISE to Marie Louise, free negress. [2]

Opelousas: 13 February 1807

Surveyor's bond of Kenneth McCRUMMUN and Dougal MacLAUGHLIN. [2]

Opelousas: 12 February 1807

Surveyor's bond of William McLESTER, Joshua BAKER, and Hugh DAVIS. [2]

Opelousas: 19 February 1807

Louis JONEAU vs. Vallery and Helear DOUSETTE. [2]

Attakapas: 25 February 1807

Sale of land from Jesse Egleson LACY to Louis Bailly BLANCHARD, 12 acres on one side and 15 acres on the other of Bayou Teche, bounded by lands of Samuel FUSILLIER, free man of color, and the seller, purchased from Andrew MAS, free man of color. [3]

Natchitoches: 13 May 1808

Sale of land from Bouette LAFITTE to John SIBLEY, land at Grand Ecore, bounded by the river and land of Benois MONTANARY. [2]

Natchitoches: 15 March 1807

Sale of land from Charles PAVIE to _____? [fragment of document], 5x40 arpents on the Red River 20 leagues below Natchitoches, bounded by lands of Louis MONET and Antoine LEMOINE, purchased from P.J. MAËS. [3]

Opelousas: 10 March 1807

Complaint of Tom BOLING, a chief of the Chacktaw tribe, against Wm. THOMAS. [3]

Opelousas: 28 March 1807

Payment from Francis CLEMENT to Reuben SACKET. [2]

Natchitoches: 2 March 1812

Claims of Bertrand and Baptiste PLAISANCE for land at Natchitoches. [2]

Rapides?: 24 March 1807

Surveyor's bond of Clinch GRAY and Edward Loid WAILES. [2]

Opelousas: 26 March 1807

Bond of Agricole FUSELIER as administrator of the estate of Auguste SOILEAU. [2]

Opelousas: 26 March 1807

Petition of Agricole FUSELIER for administration of the estate of Auguste SOILEAU, who was married to Ludevine FUSILIER. [2]

Opelousas: 4 April 1807

Augusten COMAU vs. Bollus? TESSENNO?. [2]

Rapides: 28 April 1807

Appointment of Clinch GRAY as deputy surveyor. [2]

Rapides?: 4 April 1807

Surveyor's bond of Charles LAWSON and David BURNEY. [2]

Rapides: 23 April 1807

Appointment of John HAINES as deputy surveyor. [2]

Opelousas: 10 April 1807

Mortgage from Sylvestre BOSSIER and Susanna COLLINS, his wife, to Theophilus COLLINS. [3]

Opelousas: 10 April 1807

Guardianship bond of Sylvestre BOSSIER and Susanna COLLINS, his wife, for wards Silves? Cezar BOSSIER and Marie Jenne? BOSSIER. [3]

Opelousas: 24 April 1807

Account of Anaclet CORMIER with Christopher ADAMS. [2]

New Orleans: 24 April 1807 (copy dated 31 August 1809)

Marriage contract between Louis DESDUNES, native of St. Marc Island of St. Domingue, son of Jean Louis Rossignol DESDUNES POINCY and Elizabeth DAGUIN, and Emerance DESPAU, daughter of Guillaume DESPAU and Sophie CARRIERE. [3]

Opelousas and Attakapas: May 1807

Oaths of William B. JACKSON, William McLESTER, Charles M. LAWSON, Evan BOWLES, Samuel JOHNSON, and Michael McCARTY as deputy surveyors. [8]

Opelousas: 30 May 1807

Surveyor's bond of Joshua KNOWLTON and George Jefferson WILLIAMS. [2]

Opelousas: May 1807

Receipt of Daniel I. SUTTON for inventory. [2]

Opelousas: 13 May 1807

Bennett TRULEY vs. Mel RICHEY. [13]

Opelousas: 27 May 1807

William HASLETT vs. Mel RICHEY. Petition. [4]

Opelousas: 1807-1808

William HASLETT vs. Antoine BELARD. [10]

Opelousas: 20 June 1807

Receipt from Isaac BALDWIN to Benjamin P. PORTER. [1]

New Orleans: 12 June 1807

Promissory note of LAMORANDIER to DEJAN *freres*. [2]

Opelousas?: 12 June 1807

Oath of Henry CASSIDY as deputy surveyor. [2]

Opelousas?: 11 June 1807

Surveyor's bond of Henry CASSIDY and Peter B. BRUIN. [2]

Opelousas: 1806-1807

Succession of Balthazar MARKS. Wife: Catherine MILLER. Children: Jean Baptiste, Catherine, Euphrosine, Lise Serette, Simon, and Francois MARKS. [16]

New Orleans: 25 June 1807

Sale of four rough negro slaves (16-20) from Pre. MARTEL to Joseph GRADNIGO. [2]

Opelousas: 17 July 1807

Regulations regarding slaves and appointment of patrols: Augustin GRADNIGO for Prairie Gros Chevreuil and Laurens?; Valery ROY for Prairie Barré, Petit Bois, and Prairie Basse; Pierre POTIER for Grand Coteau, Prairie des Femmes, and Carancro; Hebert JANNY for Prairie Bellevue; Jean DEBAILLION for the Coteaux; John THOMPSON for the town and vicinity; Antoine BELLETTRE from the church following the woods to Pre. JOUBERT *pere*, John COLLINS, and the island; Lewis CARRIERE from F. PITRE's Point to Myor? FONTENOT's and to Muel? MEUSNIER's; Jean PONSONY for the Grand Prairie; and Hilaire ANDRUS for the Plaquemines. [2]

Avoyelles: 31 July 1807

Sale of land from the Tunica Indians to Bayou Rouge residents. [2]

Opelousas: 10 July 1807

Field notes of Joseph ABORN, deputy surveyor. [8]

Opelousas: 15 July 1807

Settlement of the estate of Pierre DOUCET, Joseph DAIGLE administrator. [4]

Avoyelles: 18 August 1807

Sale of land from William PENRICE to Samuel P. MOORE, five arpents at Bayou Rouge Prairie, bounded by lands of DESHOTEL and Celestin MOREAU. [3]

Avoyelles: August 1807

Sale of land from Antoine GODEAU to Eugenie GODEAU, wife of Pierre GODEAU, 4x40 arpents at Bayou Rouge Prairie. [2]

Avoyelles: 1 August 1807

Certification of sale of land from Tunica Indians to Bayou Rouge residents. [2]

Avoyelles: 24 August 1807

Sale of land from Antoine GODEAU *pere* to Adelaide GODEAU, wife of Celestin MOREAU, 4x40 arpents at Prairie du Bayou Rouge. [2]

Pointe Coupee: 11 August 1801 (copy dated 2 August 1807)

Land deed from Julien POYDRAS to Angelique DESHOTEL, wife of Antoine DOSSART, six arpents at the end of the Grand Prairie of Avoyelles. [2]

Opelousas: 20 August 1807

Order on the treasury for payment to Jacob MULBERRY for courthouse work. [2]

Opelousas: August 1807

Estate of J.B. MALVOT. Fees and expenses owed George KING, judge. [2]

Opelousas: 16 December 1807

Land auction of estate of Jean Baptiste MALVOT sold to Charles SMITH. [2]

Opelousas: 6 September 1807

Receipt of Dennis McDANIEL to the Widow Christopher TEAL. [1]

Avoyelles: 23 September 1807

Sale of land from Joseph MAYEAUX to son Joseph MAYEAUX, 5x40 arpents on the Avoyelles Prairie between land of Joseph JOFFRION *fils* and N. BADGER. [2]

Opelousas: 1 September 1807

CAVALIER and Sons vs. Seth HANCHET. Petition. [4]

Opelousas: 6 September 1807

Power of attorney from Joseph SOREL to Louis CHACHERÉ. [3]

Avoyelles: 1 October 1807

Sale of land from Celestin JOFFRION to Jean LACOMBE, 3x5 or 6 arpents, bounded by lands of Guillaume GOTIER and Joseph GOTIER. [2]

Rapides: 29 October 1807

Claim of John DILL for land on the Red River. [2]

Opelousas: 12 October 1807

Seizure and sale of land of Jacques BAPTISTE at Grand Prairie to Azariah PRATER or PRATHER. [2]

Opelousas: 12 October 1807

Regulations for police of negroes. [2]

Avoyelles: 10 October 1807

Certificate of Judge P. REIBETT? that Louis BADINS exchanged his land on the Avoyelles Prairie to J. POIRÉ for land at Ouachita which POIRÉ exchanged to DURIBLOND PEYTAVIN for land at Natchitoches. [2]

Attakapas: 12 October 1807

Sale of land from John and Elizabeth STINE and Baptiste and Marianne RINGUETER to Alexander SUTHERLAND, 3x40 arpents on each side of the bayou. The east side is bounded by land of Belly? MOOR and Bte. RINGUETER and the west side is bounded by land of Widow BORREL and Bte. RINGUETER. [4]

Attakapas: 15 October 1807

Sale of land from Noble WILKINS to Alexander SUTHERLAND, 5x40 arpents on the west side of Bayou Teche, bounded by lands of Barthelemy GREVINBERT and Claire DUBUCLET DAUTRIVE. [2]

Attakapas: 20 October 1807

Sale of land seized from William BROCUS to Alexander SUTHERLAND, 20x40 arpents on both sides of Bayou Salé. [3]

Opelousas: 16 October 1807

Oath of James HAGGARD as deputy surveyor. [2]

Opelousas: 16 October 1807

Letter from Gideon FRITZ to James HAGGARD about 31° latitude survey line. [4]

Opelousas: 6 October 1807

Security bond of Anne MICHEL, widow of Joseph CORMIER, to Joseph SOREL for her son Anaclet CORMIER. [2]

Opelousas: 8 October 1807

Will of Joseph ROY. Wife: Anne BORDELON. Daughters: Julie and Divine ROY. [1]

Opelousas: 26 October 1807

Marriage bond between Evarice LAUVE and Celeste BRUNET, daughter of Francois BRUNET, deceased, and Marguerite DESBORDES, who gives her consent for her daughter to marry. [4]

Ouachita: 7 November 1807

Survey of land of Abraham MOORHOUSE on the Ouachita River. [1]

Opelousas: 13 November 1807

Deposition of Henry, slave of Madame MOUTON, about robbery of Rosalie MALVO. [2]

Opelousas: 27 November 1807

Sale of slave from Parker CARRADINE of the Mississippi Territory to Louis FONTENOT, a mulatto woman named Sarah and her son Calep. [3]

New Orleans: 8 November 1807

Letter from Walker GILBERT to Seth PEASE, Surveyor General at Washington, regarding land claims and surveying. Mentions death of Henry BROWN who had a plantation on the Lafourche. [3]

Attakapas: 19 December 1807

Will of William SUTHERLAND of the District of the Tuckkepou [Attakapas] made on his way to Nackketush [Natchitoches]. Mentions his brothers, Fredrick William SUTHERLAND and John SUTHERLAND. [2]

Avoyelles: 14 December 1807

Claim of Louis BUHOT for land at Avoyelles Church by virtue of a Spanish grant dated 1784. [2]

Avoyelles: 18 December 1804

Receipt for sale of land from Celestin MORO to Samuel BROWN, four arpents at Baton Rouge sold three years ago. [2]

Opelousas: 14 December 1807

Account of John COOK for surveying. [3]

Opelousas: 23 December 1807

Territory of Orleans vs. John WALKER for theft of slave. [5]

Washington, D.C.: 28 December 1807

Letter regarding survey of lands of General LAFAYETTE and appointment of surveyors. Copy to Walker GILBERT. [2]

Opelousas: 3 October 1808

Return of the lands and slaves for the County of Opelousas for the year 1808. [19]

Opelousas: 1808

Succession of Jean Jacob MILLER. Heirs listed: Marie? FROZAR; Jacob Miller, Jr.; Elizabeth at Baton Rouge, his daughter; John TYSON, husband of Marie MILLER; Marie Therese, wife of Jn. FALL?; Frederick MILLER; and Catherine MILLER, wife of Jn. Bte. MARCK, deceased with five children. [2]

Avoyelles: 1808

Appeal bond of Warren HALE and Alexander FULTON to Pierre LEGLISE. [2]

Opelousas: 1808

Receipt of Geo. JACKSON, tax collector, to James R. COLE. [2]

Opelousas: 15 November 1810

Letter from LOUAILLIER *ainé* to George KING, Judge of the Parish of St. Landry, regarding agreement he and Mr. BRIANT of St. Martin made with Mr. GUYOT and Nathaniel CROPER to build a road at Bayou Grosse Tete and to clear Bayou Plaquemine up to Grand River. [4]

Opelousas: 20 September 1808

Receipts to Rosalie MALVOT from Pierre ROUSSILLON, Hilaire DUPLAICHAIN, Simon BELLARD, and Joseph DOUCET. [8]

Opelousas: 1808

Debts due County of Opelousas. [2]

Opelousas: 1808

Territory of Orleans vs. Robert SWEATT for stealing animals. [11]

Opelousas: 8 January 1808

Receipt of _____? to Baptiste LAVERGNE. [2]

Opelousas: 15 January 1808

Jean Pierre WILL vs. John HENRY. Summons to HENRY. [2]

Opelousas: no date

Claim of Antoine LACOUR called Regis, free mulatto, for land at Petit Pass of the Grand Prairie. [2]

Opelousas: October 1809

Nicholas P. HARDEMAN vs. Jesse YOCUM. [6]

Opelousas: no date

Receipt of Joseph _____? to Christopher ADAMS for work done on Major OWEN's house in January of 1808. [1]

Opelousas: 6 January 1808

Receipt of Daniel LOWEN or LOURY for payment received for making a long table for the clerk's office. [2]

Opelousas: 26 February 1808

Instructions for surveying to James HAGGARD. [3]

Opelousas: 12 February 1808

Sale of land from Luke COLLINS to Robert TAYLOR, 209 3/100 arpents at Prairie Basse. [3]

Avoyelles: March 1808

W. HALE vs. P. LEGLISE. Petition of appeal. [2]

Opelousas: 25 March 1808

Deposition of John McDANIEL regarding Wm. O'DONNEGAN's claim for land on Bayou Chico. [2]

Opelousas: 28 March 1808

Claim of George STEWART for 200 arpents purchased from Alexr. LAWRENCE in 1803. [2]

Opelousas: 18 March 1808

Acknowledgement of Chas. SMITH that C. ADAMS and John THOMPSON paid off their mortgage to him. [1]

Opelousas: 3 April 1808

Territory Orleans vs. Jaques FONTENEAU, free negro, for threatening William GARDNER. Warrant. [2]

Opelousas: 9 March 1808

Note of Jno. COLLINS to D. MISTRIC. [2]

Opelousas: 7 March 1808

Receipt of Joseph ANDRUS to Robert TAYLOR. [2]

Avoyelles: 21 March 1808

Sale of land from F. GREMILLION to Auguste BORDELON, 4x40 at the Avoyelles Prairie. [3]

New Orleans: 29 April 1808

Assignment by Louis KERR to James C. WILLIAMSON of a judgment obtained by Elisha OWENS of Opelousas against HASLETT & Company. [4]

Opelousas: 28 April 1808

MIALE? vs. STEEN. [2]

Opelousas: 1807 - 1808

Succession of J. Bte. MALVOT. Receipts of Joseph DOUCET, executor. [5]

Avoyelles: 18 April 1808

Sale of slave from John BROWN of Tennessee to Joseph COCO, a negro man named Adam. [2]

Avoyelles: 18 April 1808

Sale of slave from John BROWN to Wm. GOTIÉ, a negro girl named Fanney. [2]

Opelousas: 30 May 1808

Bond of William B. JACKSON and John MIELES or BILES to serve as administrators of the estate of Stanley McCLENDON. [2]

Opelousas: 26 May 1808

Invoice and receipt from Mr. BLOM to S^{tre} BOSSIÉ. [2]

Opelousas: 5 May 1808

Recognizance bond of Louis BELESTRE *fi ls*. [2]

Avoyelles: 24 May 1808

Sale of slave from John BROWN to Dominick COCO, a negro man named Jeoffery (30). [2]

Avoyelles: 24 May 1808

Sale of slave from Thomas PARHAM and John BROWN to Pierre LEMOIN, a negro woman named Nancy (16). [2]

Attakapas: 25 June 1778

Sale of land from Jean TESSON and his wife, Marie DEMAULIN, and Chevalier POIRET, 12x40 arpents at Opelousas, relative to the claim of POIRET's heirs. Original with notation of record date of 30 May 1808. [3]

Opelousas: 20 May 1808

Sale of slave from William FULCHER to Joseph SAUL, a negro girl named Kitty (13). [2]

Opelousas: 13 May 1808

Sale of land from Neuville DECLOUET to Jean LANDRY and Julien MELANCON, 7x18-20 arpents. [2]

Opelousas: 27 April 1808

John Bte. MAYER vs. Louis BELAITRE. Peace bond. [2]

Opelousas: April - May 1808

Account from Madame William SHIELDS to Mr. BOSSIER. [4]

REEL 13

Opelousas: 26 May 1808

Receipt of Wm. HASLETT to Silvest BOSSIER on account against BROWN and PRATHER. [2]

Opelousas: 23 May 1808

Receipt from Robert TAYLOR to Joseph ANDRUS. [2]

Opelousas: 21 June 1808

Letter from Sam MOORE to George KING transmitting deed of conveyance passed before Judge REIBETT? at Avoyelles, one tract purchased from Jacques DESHOTEL and one from Celestin MOREAU. [4]

Attakapas: 23 June 1808

Notice of claim of Charles KEILS? for 6x40 acres on bayou Teiche by virtue of a Spanish grant dated 1795. [2]

Natchitoches: 17 June 1808

Notice of claim of Francois BOSSIER for 237 arpents at the confluence of the Bayou de la Sabine on the right bank ascending. [2]

Opelousas: 18 June 1808

Territory of Orleans vs. SWEAT. Summons to James McCLELAND. [2]

Concordia: 21 June 1808

Claims of Ferdinand Lee CLAIBORNE, one for 400 acres on Lake Concordia by virtue of a conveyance in favor of Otho FARMER by Joseph VIDAL and conveyed to claimant by Frederick ZERBAN, and one for 800 acres on the Mississippi River by virtue of a concession in favor of Bernard FREELY conveyed to him by Frederick ZERBAN and then to claimant. [4]

Attakapas: 25 June 1808

Claim of Joseph BIROT for 40x120 acres granted by Estevan MIRO. [2]

Rapides?: 19 June 1808

Claim of heirs of John Baptiste MARCOUTE for 6x40 acres on Bayou Boeuf. [2]

Natchitoches: 30 June 1808

Claim of Mary Margret LANGLEOIE for ___? acres in the town or village of Natchitoches, bounded by lands on which the U.S. Indian factory stands, of Captain Felix TRUDEAU, of heirs of Francois ROQUIER?, and of claimant, on the right of her deceased mother, Gregorie CRUCE? and purchased from André BOSSIER. [2]

Avoyelles: 24 June 1808

Sale of slave from Thomas PARHAM of Virginia to Amiable COVILLION *fils*, a negro boy named Isaac (4). [2]

Avoyelles: 12 June 1808

Exchange of land between Louis JOHNSON and Joseph LANDERNEAU. [2]

Opelousas: 23 June 1808

Sale of slave from W.T. HENDERSON of Tennessee to Amiable COVILLION *fils*, a negro woman named Judy (18). [2]

Rapides: 2 June 1808

Claim of Constance ESCOFIA for 6774 acres on Bayou Rapides originally owned by Madam RENOAT? who sold it to Jean BRU__IN? who sold it to claimant. [2]

Concordia: 24 June 1808

Claim of John SIMMS for 640 acres on the Mississippi River. [2]

Avoyelles: 4 June 1808

Sale of land from Amiable COVILLION to Adrian COVILLION, bounded by lands of Etienne ST. ROMAIN and Amiable COVILLION. [3]

Avoyelles: 4 June 1808

Sale of land from Amiable COVILLION to Etienne ST. ROMAIN, bounded by lands of COVILLION and ST. ROMAIN. [3]

Opelousas: 20 June 1808

Sale of land from Barthelemey DEJEAN to Joseph GRADENIGO. __?x40 arpents at Prairie Gros Chevreuil, bounded by lands of Augustin GRADENIGO and Louis CHACHERÉ. [4]

Opelousas: 17 June 1808

Claim of Louis FONTENOT for 40 square arpents at the Old Village in the Prairie Mamou, purchased from Joseph LATIOLAIS who purchased it from Nicholas FORSTALL who purchased it from Antoine BOISDORE. [3]

Avoyelles: 24 June 1808

Sale of slave from Thomas PARHAM to Laurent NORMAN, a negro girl named Juda (12). [2]

Rapides: 28 June 1808

Notice of claim of John HENDERSON for 400 arpents on Bayou John La John, purchased from Joseph WALKER. [2]

Natchitoches: 3 June 1808

Claim of Mary Louis [sic] HUBERDOIX for 10x40 acres on each side of the Cane River, bounded by lands of Madam MARTINO and Pierre MICHEL claimed in the right of her deceased husband Louis TOTIN. [1]

REEL 13

Attakapas?: 23 June 1808

Claim of heirs of DUNHAM for 640 acres on the east side of the Vermilion River not far above the settlement of the WHITES? family. [2]

Avoyelles: 12 June 1808

Claim of Pierre NORMAN for 640 acres. [2]

Opelousas: 13 September 1808

Seth HANCHETT for the benefit of Isaac BALDWIN vs. Elisha OWEN. Petition. [3]

Ouachita: 22 June 1808

Deposition of Jean BONAVENTURE regarding claim of Francois DUVAL for land at Prairie de Chattellerault. [2]

Opelousas: 4 June 1808

Bond of Joseph L. HANCHET as constable. [2]

Ouachita: 29 June 1808

Claim of Joseph BONAVENTURE for 1989 acres on Bayou Berteleme. [2]

Avoyelles: 10 July 1808

Marriage bond between Narcisse MAYEAUX and Adelaide FIRMAIN or FURMENT, daughter of Joseph FIRMAIN, who gives his consent for his daughter to marry. [3]

Opelousas: July 1808

OWENS vs. MULLEN. Interrogatory and answer. [2]

Avoyelles: 5 July 1808

Sale of land from Amiable COVILLION to Pierre COVILLION, 6x40 arpents, bounded by lands of Adrian COVILLION and Laurent NORMAND. [3]

Avoyelles: 20 July 1808

Sale of land from Matherin GUYOT to Julien POYDRAS, 10x40 arpents adjoining lands of _____? BRASAU and Joseph FERMIN. [3]

Avoyelles: 5 July 1808

Sale of slave from Amiable COVILLION, Sr., to Amiable COVILLION *fil*s, a negro woman named Judy (18). [2]

Opelousas: 4 July 1808

Assembly consisting of Theophilus ELMER, Wm. WIKOFF, Joseph ANDRUS, Garigue FLAUJAC, Jaques DUPRÉ, Louis CARRIERE, Louis CHACHERÉ, Rob. ROGERS, and Hubert JANNIS, naming Theophilus ELMER, Benj. SMITH, and _____? ORTEGA as tax appraisers. [2]

REEL 13

Opelousas: 27 July 1808

Power of attorney from Mary Louis [sic] STELLY to William JOHNSON. [2]

Avoyelles: 22 July 1808

Note and mortgage from John BONTAND to Marc ELICHE. [2]

Opelousas: 20 July 1808

Territory of Orleans vs. Wm. THOMAS. Summons to John and Dulaney BAPTISTE. [1]

Opelousas: 20 July 1808

Territory of Orleans vs. Robert SWEAT. Summons to James McLELAND. [1]

Opelousas: 29 July 1808

Territory of Orleans vs. Five Indians. Summons to Thomas OWENS and George GIRAL. [4]

Opelousas: 20 July 1808

Territory of Orleans vs. LACAZE. Summons to Mr. SAVOY. [1]

Avoyelles: 5 July 1808

Sale of land from Pierre COVILLION to Amiable COVILLION *fiis*, 3x40 arpents, bounded by lands of Nicholas TASSIN and Laurent NORMAN. [3]

Opelousas: 26 August 1808

Territory of Orleans vs. SWEAT. Summons to William CAISON, John REED, John CORKIN, John HAY, John DIKESON, and Joseph WILLIS [back cover is filmed after next document]. [3]

Opelousas: 8 March 1812

Recognizance bond of Guiday SOUWELL accused of stealing a pig, Yaple DOYAL and George NELSON, sureties. [2]

Opelousas: 11 August 1808

Receipt from SHIELDS to OWENS. [2]

Opelousas: 12 August 1808

Territory of Orleans vs. Robert SWET. Subpoena to James McCLELAND. [2]

Opelousas: 10 August 1808

Territory of Orleans vs. Joseph Francisco ALDRETE. Declaration and affidavit. [5]

Avoyelles: 26 August 1808

Sale of land from Daniel GASPAR *fiis* to Nathaniel BADGER, 3x40 acres on the prairie, bounded by lands of John BONNET and BADGER. [2]

REEL 13

Avoyelles: 27 August 1808

Sale of land and sawmill from Pierre DUPUY to Samuel BURTIS, 40 arpents at the mouth of Bayou Rouge, bounded by lands of Philip STOOTER and Congress, and 10x40 arpents on the Avoyelles Prairie, bounded by lands of Daniel GASPARD and Joseph JOFFRION, late the property of Samuel BROWN. [4]

Opelousas: 31 August 1808

Receipt of Joseph ANDRUS to Judge KINK [sic]. [2]

Opelousas: 3 August 1808

Territory of Orleans vs. FINOKER or DIRNONVILLE. [3]

Catahoula: 28 June 1808

Notice of claim of heirs of Henry HOLSTON for 100 acres on Hemphills Creek. [2]

Opelousas: 15 August 1808

Minutes of an assembly meeting. [2]

Avoyelles: 14 September 1808

Sale of land from Joseph JUNEAU to Auguste GUILLORY, 2x40 arpents bounded by lands of Joseph JUNEAU and _____ [blank]. [3]

Avoyelles: 2 September 1808

Sale of land from Daniel CLARKE and his wife Mary to Isaac H. ROBINETT of Wilkes County, N.C., 10x40 acres. [4]

Opelousas: 3 September 1808

Will of Victor RICHARD. Mentions wife Marie BRASSEUX. [7]

Opelousas: 13 September 1808

CAVALLIER and Sons, Syndics, vs. Seth HANCHETT and Isaac BALDWIN. [3]

Attakapas?: 17 September 1808

Sale of land from Cadet ST. JULIEN to Francois LAMBERT, 5x40 arpents on the east side of Bayou Vermilion, bounded by lands of the acquirer and Jean BROUSSARD. [3]

Avoyelles: 16 September 1808

Sale of slave from William RUFTY to John RYAN, a negro woman named Milla (40) and her child Patsey Caroline (1). [2]

Avoyelles: 21 September 1808

Sale of land from Antoine DUPLICHEN to Robert ROLF, 4x40 arpents on Bayou Rouge, bounded by lands of Pierre GODO and Augustin GODO. [3]

Opelousas: 28 September 1808

Peter O'CONNER vs. Elisha OWENS. Transcript, appeal, and appraisement. [8]

Opelousas: September 1808

Agreement between attorneys waiving necessity of French copies. [2]

Attakapas: 23 September 1808

Receipt of Rosalie, free mulattress, to Martin DURALDE for delivery to Jacques CASSÉ or CASIER. [2]

Natchitoches: 14 October 1808

Sale of land from Miguela Rosalie CRUZ, wife of Lorenze BODOIN, deceased, to Alexi CLOUTIER, 8x40 arpents on both sides of the Cane River opposite the island called the Old Village. Mentions her sons, John Lorenz BODIN and Nicolas BODOIN. [2]

Avoyelles: 1807-1808

Claim of Jean Paul TIMBAL for 400 acres at the Avoyelles Prairie. [8]

Avoyelles: 22 October 1808

Sale of slave from RECOULI and J. LACOMBE to Guillaume LEMOINE, a negro boy named Louis (14), creole of New Orleans. [2]

Avoyelles: 1 October 1808

Sale of land from Joseph DEPROUGH to James ROBINSON, 320 acres on Bayou Wiggins, bounded by lands of Joseph BRUR? and Congress. [3]

Avoyelles: 22 October 1808

Sale of land from Thomas BRENAN to Daniel CLARKE, 400 arpents bounded by lands of Hugh BAILEY and Asea WHITE. [3]

Avoyelles: 17 November 1808

Public sale of land of Pierre ST. PIERRE to Joseph JOFFRION, 3x40 arpents, bounded by lands of Alexander PONTHEIU and ____ [blank]. [3]

Opelousas: 26 November 1808

John BILES vs. MERCEAU. Petition. [3]

Avoyelles: 19 November 1808

Sale of land from Joseph JOFFRION *fils* to Alexandre PONTHEIU, 1x40 arpents, bounded by land of PONTHEIU. [2]

Opelousas: 26 November 1808

Receipts to George KING by John REED, George HUDSON, and Nathan WEST. [2]

Opelousas: 5 November 1808

Letter from Gideon FITZ to James HAGGARD authorizing surveys. [1]

Opelousas: 14 November 1808

Territory of Orleans vs. Jupiter, slave of William WYKOFF, regarding stolen beef. [13]

Opelousas: 8 September 1808

Christopher ADAMS vs. James REED. Bill injunction and clerk's certificate. [3]

Opelousas: 7 November 1808

Territory of Orleans vs. Leonard CLAIBORNE. Peace bond. [2]

Opelousas: 19 May 1806

Territory of Orleans vs. Thomas LEAMAN. Recognizance. [2]

Opelousas: 3 November 1808

Territory of Orleans vs. Leonard CLAIBORNE. Assault against William MOORE. [2]

Avoyelles: 2 November 1808

Sale of slave from Marc ELICHE to Jean Pierre DUCOTE, a negro man named Jacob (35). [2]

Avoyelles: 8 November 1807

Sale of lands from Francois TOURNIER to MARTINEAU and LANDREAU, resident of Alexandria, 10x40 arpents on Bayou Lafourche, bounded lands of Sieur PAUL and Phillipe ESPAGNOL acquired from Jeannot TERIOT, five arpents on the Avoyelles Prairie, bounded by lands of Joseph LANDERNAU and Mr. POYDRAS acquired at judicial sale, 30x40 arpents on Bayou Lamoureux acquired from Nicolas CHATELAINGT, 8x40 arpents on the Avoyelles Prairie, bounded by lands of Simon CARMOUCHES and Mr. LUDLINGT? acquired from Mr. GAIGNARD and Jn. HEBRARD, livestock, an old negress named Marie (60), a mulatress named Charlotte (26-27), her four children, Eulalie (9), Augustine (6), Aimée (4), and Marie (2), four young slaves of the Congo nation named Telemaque (12), Tanbar (10), Madelaine (13), and Pelagie (12), and a creole negro named Toussaint (28). [3]

Opelousas: 18 November 1808

Certificate of Theo. COLLINS of survey done by James GORDON. [2]

Opelousas: 17 December 1808

Promissory note from John COLLINS to Joseph ANDRUS. [2]

Opelousas: 8 December 1808

Promissory note from John COLLINS to John REED. [2]

Opelousas: 12 December 1808

Promissory note from C. VOORHIES to William JOHNSON. [2]

REEL 13

Avoyelles: 31 December 1808

Sale of land from Francois TOURNIER to Jacques FABRE representing Dominique SAIZAN, resident of False River, 10x40 arpents on the prairie, bounded by lands of Clement CARMOUCHE and Francois TOURNIER. [3]

Avoyelles: 29 December 1808

Sale of land from Alexander PONTHEU to Louis BIZET *fils*, 4x40 arpents, bounded by lands of Celestin JOFFRION and Joseph JOFFRION. [2]

Rapides?: 14 December 1808

Notice of claim of William DUNCAN and Alex BAILIE or BAILLIE for 890 acres on Bayou Cousatche. [2]

Pointe Coupee: 24 September 1808

Power of attorney from Baptiste SAIZAN *dit* Dominique to Jacques FABRE. [1]

Avoyelles: 14 December 1808

Sale of slave from James McNULTY to Nicolas TASSIN, a negro man named Bill (45). [2]

Avoyelles: 14 December 1808

Sale of slave from James GALE of Tennessee to John Baptiste RABELAIS *fils*, a negro man named Sandy (18). [2]

St. James: 26 December 1808

Deposition of Jacques ROMAN regarding the land claim of Widow Luc HOLLIER at Prairie Petit Bois at Opelousas. [2]

Opelousas: 1 September 1809

Return of the land and slaves of the County of Opelousas for the year 1809. [12]

Opelousas: 19 September 1809

Celestin LAVERGNE, notary, transported himself to the home of Catherine DEBORDES, wife of Nemesie BOSSIÉ, habitants at Petit Bois, and presented to him a note sealed with red wax and declared that the message contained the last will of Denis R.D. DES ESSARTRES?. [1]

Opelousas: 1809

Account of Edmund JOHNSON to Harvy DONAHO. [3]

Opelousas: 1808 and 1809

Account of John WILSON. [2]

New Orleans: 15 February 1809

Statement of Jean Baptiste BERMUDEZ regarding petition dated 1795 or 1796 of Laurent SIGUR for 80x80 arpents at Ouachita two leagues below the post. [2]

REEL 13

Unknown: no date

Correction to land claim of Hosea CARNEY stating that land was occupied since 1809 by Js. A. RICHARDSON. Mentions an Amos RICHARDSON. [2]

Opelousas: 1809-1811

Account of Dr. MASURY? [2]

Avoyelles: 17 May 1809

Sale of land from Augustin BORDELON to Hypolite MAYEUX, 3x40 arpents, bounded by land of Sieur TASSIN. [3]

Opelousas: 4 October 1809

Promissory note from John COLLINS to Isaac BALDWIN. [2]

Opelousas: 3 April 1809

Promissory note from John COLLINS to William SHIELDS. [2]

Opelousas: 16 February 1809

Receipt from Edward FORMAN to George KING. [3]

Opelousas: 31 December 1810

Account of T. BLEDSOE. [2]

Avoyelles: 3 January 1809

Marriage between Jean Baptiste JOHNSTON and Judie BROUSSARD. [3]

Concordia: no date

Notice of claim of James DUNLAP for Peter PERKINS for 600 arpents on Bayou Argent, purchased in 1809 from Thomas G. HURNBERSON? who received a grant from Joseph VIDAL. [2]

Opelousas: 6 January 1809

Receipt from estate of Christopher TEEL by Zachariah MARTIN to Dennis McDANIEL. [2]

Avoyelles: 12 January 1809

Sale of land from PLAUCHÉ and *freres* to Jacques PAUL, four arpents, bounded by land of Narcisse MAYEUX *frs*. [3]

Opelousas: 1809-1863

Estate of Pierre O'CONNER. Chart of descendants lists the following children: (1) Eugenie, wife of Pierre SILVESTRE, who had one son, Pierre SILVESTRE; (2) Evan, who had four children, Even, Hellen (wife of Hipp^{te} LEBERG of Rapides), Oliva (wife of James HEBERT of Rapides), and Peter (who had Jackson, William, Kellop, Green, and John); (3) Charlotte, deceased wife of David COE of Rapides, who had two children, Mary (wife of John ROLLIN and _____?), and David Green; and (4) Sarah,

REEL 13

wife of Jefferson MacCLAUSKEY. Other descendants listed: Green HUDSPETH and John HUDSPETH of Bayou Boeuf, Jackson STEVENS of Cataro, William LEBARDGE and Kellop LEBARDGE of Bayou Cocodrie near Bayou Carpe. Also includes documents regarding the estates of Hypolite G. SOILEAU, Louis FONTENOT *fls*, Valerien LAFLEUR, and John F. ANDRUS. [28]

Baton Rouge: February 1809

Certificate of Gilbert LEONARD regarding claim of Lorenzo SIGUR for 80x80 arpents on the right bank of the Ouachita two leagues from the post. [2]

Opelousas: 9 March 1809

Etienne LAMORANDIER *fls* vs. Jacques DEBORDES. Petition. [2]

Avoyelles: 30 March 1809

Sale of land from William GAUTIER to Dominique COCO, 12x40 arpents, bounded by lands of Cyprien LACOUR and Joseph COCO. [2]

Rapides: 24 March 1809

Sale of land from Lacy RUMSEY of Natchitoches Parish to George KING, 30x40 arpents originally granted to James RUMSEY in 1777 by Governor GALVEZ. [3]

Opelousas: 10 March 1809

Joseph ANDREWS vs. OWENS. Subpoena to Anaclet CORMIER and Sylvestre MOUTON. [2]

Opelousas: 9 March 1809

Territory or Orleans vs. Isaac BALDWIN. Subpoena to Daniel CALLAGHAN and George KING. [2]

Avoyelles: 11 March 1809

Sale of land from Patrick CLARK of Rapides to Assa WHITE, 144 acres, bounded by lands of John RYAN and Daniel CLARK. [3]

Rapides: 20 April 1809

Deposition of John COOK pertaining to claim of John DILL. Land originally settled by Louis BLANPIN. [3]

Avoyelles: 22 April 1809

Sale of land from PLAUCHÉ and *freres* to Joseph ROI, seven arpents bounded by lands of Joseph GAUTHIER *fls* and Mr. DOZAS. [2]

Avoyelles: 7 April 1809

Sale of land from Joseph MAYEAUX *fls* to Narcisse MAYEAUX, 4x40 arpents, bounded by lands of Joseph GUYOT *fls* and Jacques PAUL. [3]

Pointe Coupee: 15 April 1809

Power of attorney from John Henry LUDELING of Pointe Coupee to Thomas F. OLIVER of Avoyelles. [1]

Avoyelles: 29 April 1809

Sale of slave from William MARSHALL of Virginia to William RUFTY, a negro girl named Minty. [2]

Avoyelles: 29 April 1809

Sale of slave from William RUFTY to John RYAN, a negro girl named Ellender (9). [2]

Avoyelles: 29 April 1809

Sale of slaves from William MARSHALL to William RUFTY, five negroes named Milley, Alfred, Ellender, Mack, and Caroline. [3]

Avoyelles: 8 April 1809

Sale of slave from Dominique COCO to Joisant JUNEAU, a negro named Baptiste (20). [2]

Avoyelles: 11 May 1809

Sale of land from John H. LUDELING to Marc ELICHE, 14x40 arpents, bounded by lands of Marc ELICHE and Francois TOURNIER. [4]

Rapides: 10 April 1809

Deposition of James BRUSTER in land claim of Pierre SUMERE. [2]

Rapides: 10 April 1809

Deposition of Bolon LAYSSARD in land claim of Pierre BAILLIO. [2]

Rapides: 20 April 1809

Deposition of Joseph WALKER in land claim of Alexander INNIS. [2]

Rapides: 10 April 1809

Deposition of Francis HEBER in land claim of Joshua BRADLEY. [2]

Avoyelles: 22 April 1809

Sale of land from PLAUCHÉ and *freres* to Joseph GAUTHIER *fil*s, four arpents, bounded by lands of Narcisse MAYEUX *fil*s and Mr. DOZA *pere*. [2]

Avoyelles: 22 April 1809

Sale of land from Jacque PAUL to PLAUCHÉ and *freres*, four arpents, bounded by lands of Narcisse MAYEUX *fil*s and Mr. DOZA *pere*. [2]

Opelousas: 25 April 1809

Extract of sale of two tracts of land belonging to the estate of Michael DEVILLE, one for nine arpents and the other for 15 arpents, sold to John Louis DEVILLE, Baptiste BELLEGARDE surety, filed in the claim of Adam HOFFMAN. [2]

Avoyelles: 6 May 1809

Sale of land from William P. COLLINS of Bayou Sarah, District of New Feliciana, to Labert DESELLE, 10x40 arpents, bounded by lands of Pierre MAYEUX and Joseph GUINARD?. [2]

Avoyelles: 22 May 1809

Sale of land from William GAUTHIER to Joseph JOFFRION *jeune*, 1x40 arpents, bounded by lands of Joseph JOFFRION *jeune* and Pierre ST. PIERRE. [2]

Avoyelles: 27 May 1809

Sale of slave from Benjamin MORRIS to Peter AMOS, a negro boy named Thomas (8). [2]

Avoyelles: 18 August 1809

Sale of land from Auguste BOURGEAT of Pointe Coupee to Charles JOHNSON and Julien GUILLORY, 10x40 arpents on the Avoyelles Prairie, bounded by lands of Charles JOHNSON and Madam GUILLORY. [3]

Avoyelles: 4 August 1809

Sale of slave from Benjamin MILLER to Jean B. RABALAIS, a negress named Hagan (12). [2]

Avoyelles: 1 May 1809

Sale of slave from Labert DESELLE to William P. COLLINS, a negro wench named Manet (29). [2]

Avoyelles: 15 May 1809

Sale of slaves from William MARSHALL of Virginia to Pierre LEMOIN, two negro wenches named Fann? (19) with a young child and Jude (18). [2]

Opelousas: 29 May 1809

Minutes of a meeting regarding wild cattle. [4]

Avoyelles: 4 May 1809

Sale of animals and brand from Pierre DUPUY to his wife Francoise NORMAN, paid by Margrite WICK _____. [2]

Opelousas: 3 May 1809

Curator bond of William SHIELDS and Nathaniel COCHRAN for _____? STANLEY (14). [2]

Rapides: 10 May 1809

Deposition of Joseph MAYEUX in land claim of Peter NORMAN. [2]

Rapides: 11 May 1809

Deposition of William GAUTIER in land claim of Francis TOURNIER. [2]

Rapides: 11 May 1809

Deposition of Pierre DUPUIS in land claim of Celestin JOFFRION. [2]

New Orleans: 24 December 1791 (copy dated 3 May 1809)

Decree of Governor GAYOSO against Louis BLANPIN in claim of John DILL for land at Rapides. [3]

Rapides: 19 August 1807 (copy dated 4 May 1809)

Sale of land from George PETROVICK to Antoine FLORIS, resident of Alexandria. [3]

Natchitoches: 2? April 179_? [torn] and 26? May 1809

Petition of Joseph GUALES (WALLACE) for land at a place called Loma del Durarno? with subsequent sale from Thomas WALLACE to John SIBLEY and William C. ALEXANDER. [2]

Rapides: 11 May 1809

Deposition of William GAUTIER in land claim of Francis TOURNIER. [2]

Avoyelles: 19 May 1809

Sale of land from Lambert DESELLE to Richard YOCUM, 5x40 arpents, bounded by lands of Baptiste MAYEUX and Li ____? SARPY. [4]

Avoyelles: 25 June 1809

Sale of land from Daniel GASPARD to Alexander PLAUCHÉ, 2x40 arpents, bounded by lands of Hipolite JOFFRION and minor heirs of Charlot GASPARD. [3]

Avoyelles: 28 June 1809

Sale of land from Dominique COCO to Celeste ARMANT, wife of Athenais ARMANT, 2x40 arpents on the Avoyelles Prairie, bounded by lands of Jn. Baptist LASERRE and Augustin JUNEAU. [3]

Avoyelles: 5 June 1809

Sale of land from Athanas AMAND to Joseph COCO, 3x40 arpents, bounded by lands of J. Bapt. RABALAIS *fi ls* and Dominique COCO. [3]

New Orleans: 18 June 1777 (copy dated 29 June 1809)

Petition of James RUMSAY to exchange his land grant at Pointe Coupee for one at Opelousas or Attakapas with Governor GALVEZ's grant for 30x40 acres at Attakapas. [3]

Avoyelles: 6 June 1809

Seizure and sale of property of Samuel BURTIS and Daniel CLARK in the suit of Robert WILSON, 400 arpents, bounded by lands of Ester CLARK and Assa WHITE, purchased by Daniel CLARK. [3]

Avoyelles: 7 June 1809

Sale of slaves from Benjamin TRULY to Li Fro MAYEU, a negro named Mundy and a negress named Easter. [2]

Avoyelles: 7 June 1809

Sale of slave from James TURNER to Joseph MAYEU, Jr., a negro named Romeo. [2]

Opelousas: 19 June 1809

Territory of Orleans vs. RICHARD. Subpoena to Louis RICHARD. [2]

Avoyelles: 25 June 1809

Sale of land from Narcisse MAYEUX to Alexander PLAUCHÉ, 2x40 arpents, bounded by lands of Hipolite JOFFRION and minor heirs of Charlot GASPARD. [3]

Opelousas: 7 June 1809

Estate of Christopher TEAL. Miscellaneous receipts. [9]

Opelousas: 11 July 1809

Regulations for the police of animals. [6]

Avoyelles: 11 July 1809

Petition of Guillaume GAUTHIER *pere* to Dominique COCO regarding the care of GAUTHIER's children, Manette, Elise, Léon, Celestin, Celine, and Aimée. [2]

Opelousas: 10 July 1809

Minutes of a meeting. [4]

Opelousas: 11 July 1809

Regulations for the police of animals. [3]

Opelousas: 11 July 1809

Resolution regarding building a bridge on Bayou Caron on the road leading from Opelousas to Bayou Courtableu. [2]

Avoyelles: 10 July 1809

Sale of land from Antoine DOZA to Henry DUCOTE, 2x40 arpents on the Avoyelles Prairie, bounded by lands of Michel BARRET and Joseph GASPARD. [3]

Avoyelles: 10 July 1809

Donation of land from Guillaume GAUTIER to Dominique COCO, four arpents of woodland, bounded by land of Joseph COCO. [2]

REEL 13

Avoyelles: 24 July 1809

Sale of land from James CLAYTON to Francis BRADLEY, 6x40 arpents on Bayou Boeuf, bounded by lands of James BREWSTER and Alexander FULTON. [3]

Opelousas: 19 July 1809

William McCOY vs. Walter BRASHEARS for payment of mortgage. Petition. [3]

Avoyelles: 25 July 1809

Petition for separation of property of Joseph BOOK and Rebecca BOOK. [3]

Opelousas: 26 July 1809

Petition of residents of Prairie de la Grosse Patate to Judge George KING. [2]

Opelousas: 21 July 1809

Sale of land from Joseph Nouaquine AVILLE to Jean FRUGÉ, 20x40 arpents at Prairie des Cannes at Bois Malette, bounded by land of Pierre FONTENAU, purchased from Antoine DOZA. [2]

Opelousas: 4 August 1809

Petition of Henry HARGRODER for land on Bayou Teche. [2]

Opelousas: 26 August 1809

Bond of James REED and Isaac BALDWIN to Thomas McCORMICK. [2]

Opelousas: 1 August 1809

Jury selection for Opelousas district: Samuel McINTIRE, Hackaliah? THEALL, Cesar HANCHETT, Samuel LAUGHLIN, Robert ROGERS, Bossman HAYES, James L. JOHNSON, Charley PECK, George FOREMAN, William HAYS, Soloman COLE, and John P. BILY. [2]

Opelousas: 8 August 1809

Territory of Orleans vs. John ORTALON. Depositions. [4]

Avoyelles: 12 August 1809

Payment of debt from Pierre LABORD to Julien POYDRAS. [3]

Avoyelles: 5 August 1809

Sale of land from John DORITHY to John PENRICE, 6x40 arpents on Thompson's Creek in the District of New Feliciana. [3]

Opelousas: 25 September 1809

Sale of land by Francois LEDOUX to René BONNET, 10x40 acres at Grand Prairie. [3]

Opelousas: September 1809

Benjamin A. SMITH and Raphael SMITH vs. C. ADAMS. Prayer to become partners. [2]

Opelousas: 19 September 1809

Note of \$12 plus interest from Robert TAYLOR to Joseph ANDRUS. [2]

Opelousas: 3 September 1809

Peter OCONNER vs. SMITH and others. Payment. [1]

Opelousas: 5 September 1809

Supreme Court 5th District. Subpoenas to Ustache MOREAU, Laimant DARBONNE, Laurant DUPRÉ, Jean B. GUILLORY, Pierre MALET, and Augustin JANSON to testify before the Grand Jury. [2]

Opelousas: 7 September 1809

Itemized bill to Christopher ADAMS from Elisha OWENS. [5]

Avoyelles: 9 September 1809

Sale of slaves from Jesse BENTON of the State of Tennessee and near the town of Nashville to Amiable COUVILLION, a negro named Ryan (25) and his wife, a negro named Suey (22). [3]

Avoyelles: 9 September 1809

Sale of slaves from Jesse BENTON of the State of Tennessee and near the town of Nashville to Pierre LEMOINE, Solomon (28), Adam (21), Sarah (13), Charlotte (21) with her two children, Jac (4) and Peter (2), Nancy (21) with her child Besy (4), and a quartroon woman named Drycy (24) and her two children Jac (4) and Charles (1). [4]

Avoyelles: 12 September 1809

Sale of land belonging to the estate of Charles GASPARD by Daniel GASPARD, administrator, to Alexander PLAUCHÉ, 2x40 arpents. [3]

Avoyelles: 18 September 1809

Sale of horse by Charles CAPPEL to Narcisse MAYEUX. [3]

Avoyelles: 29 September 1809

Sale of slave from Andre DUPUY to William GAUTHIER, a negress named Margareth. [2]

Avoyelles: 20 September 1809

Sale of slave from Richard GRAHAM to Jean Pierre DUCOTÉ, a negro named Bob (16-17). [2]

Avoyelles: 12 September 1809

Sale of land from Marc ELICHE to Baptiste MONCLA, 2x40 arpents, bounded by land of Mr. TOURNIER? and Marc ELICHE. [4]

Opelousas: 30 September 1809

Estimation and public auction sale of house and land on Bayou Chicot belonging to Simon BURNEY adjudged to Alexis FULTON. [2]

Opelousas: 25 October 1802 [misread as 1809]

Survey by André NERAUT, Baptiste LALOND, and Jacques ROMAN of two trees? in litigation between Mr. DEJEAN and Mr. ROBIN. [2]

Avoyelles: 4 October 1809

Sale of slave from Susanna PURVIS of New Feliciana to George PURVIS of Rapides, a mulatto woman named Jenny (24) with her two children Bill (5) and Malinda (3). [3]

Rapides: 22 October 1809

Sale of slave from John EVANS of Rapides to Thomas OLIVER of Avoyelles, a negro named Daniel (36). [2]

Pointe Coupee: 27 February 1809 - 17 October 1809

J.B. TOURNOIR vs. John ELLIS and Charles STEWART. Petition and judgment. [6]

Avoyelles: 22 October 1809

Sale of slave from Thomas OLIVER of Avoyelles to John EVANS, a negro boy named Baptist (11). [2]

Opelousas: 14 October 1809

Seth HANCHETT and Isaac BALDWIN vs. Elisha OWEN. Report of appraisal by John THOMPSON and John MILES of a house in Opelousas known as the Billiard. [1]

Opelousas: 10 October 1809

BOWYER vs. A. CORMIER. Sheriff's demand for \$126.75 from CORMIER. [2]

Avoyelles: 24 October 1809

Sale of land by Auguste GUILLORY to Jean Joseph JUNEUX, Jr., 2x40 arpents with a house, bounded by lands of Mr. JUNEUX and the succession of Mr. HUBERT, for 263 *piastres*. [3]

Opelousas: 9 October 1809

Certification by Martin DURALDE of two clauses in the will of Laurent BAILLEY, deceased. [6]

Opelousas: 13 November 1809

Territory of Orleans vs. Louis JOHNSON. Insulting and abusing Marie JOHNSON in her home. [2]

Avoyelles: 16 November 1809

Estate of Joseph HOOTER. Nomination of James CANTY as curator and tutor of the minor children of Joseph HOOTER, deceased. Mentions his wife, Sarah WHITE, and Joseph HOOTER (14). [2]

Avoyelles: 5 June 1809

Petition to Thomas TOLIVER, Judge of Avoyelles Parish, asking that Daniel CLARK be made curator and tutor to the children of Joseph HOOTER, deceased, and Sarah, his former wife, now the wife of Asa WHITE. Children mentioned: Michael HOOTER (19); Louis HOOTER (17); Joseph HOOTER (14); Barbara HOOTER (11); James HOOTER (10); and Sarah HOOTER (8). [4]

Avoyelles: 16 November 1809

Bond of Daniel CLARK and James CANTEY, both of Avoyelles Parish, for tutorship of the minor children of Joseph HOOTER, deceased, James HOOTER (10) and Sarah HOOTER (8). [4]

Avoyelles: 9 September 1807

Joseph HOOTER to James CANTEY. Quittance. [2]

Avoyelles: 16 November 1809

Bond of Daniel CLARK for curatorship of the estate of the minor children of Joseph HOOTER, deceased, Lewis HOOTER (17); and Barbara HOOTER (12). [4]

Avoyelles: 16 November 1809

James CANTEY bond for curatorship of the estate of the minors of Joseph HOOTER, deceased. [4]

Avoyelles: 15 December 1809

Sale of land from Francois TOURNIER to Joseph LANDRENEAU, five arpents, bounded by lands of Joseph LANDRENEAUX and Julien POYDRAS. [3]

Avoyelles: 4 December 1809

Bond of William DALTON and John ADAMS to operate a ferry on Bayou Cocodrie?. [2]

Rapides: 29 December 1809

Deposition of Alexander FULTON in land claim of Richard SMITH. [2]

Avoyelles: 10 December 1809

Contract for partnership in blacksmith shop between George SLAUGHTER and Richard YAIR. [2]

Opelousas: 22 December 1809

Will of Francois PITRE. Mentions wife Marie THIBODEAU and children Charles, Louis, Joseph, Marie wife of Laurent DUPRE, and Selenia wife of Eugene LEDOUX. [4]

Opelousas: December 1809

Estate of Manuel CASTILLE and Felicite STELLY his wife, both deceased. Two children--Francois and Manuel CASTILLE. Felicite STELLY's second husband was Louis ROQUIGNY. A family council for Manuel CASTILLE was composed of Francois CASTILLE, his brother; Joseph CASTILLE, his paternal uncle; Louis Joseph Francois ROBIN, his uncle by marriage; Louis STELLY, his cousin; and Augustin BOUDREAU, his cousin by marriage. Slaves listed in 1825 inventory: Magdelaine (38) and her daughter Lise (8); Sophie (23), daughter of Magdelene, and her daughter Magdelene (6 months); John, son of Magdelaine (21); Adelaide, daughter of Magdelaine (19) and her daughter Zoée (5 months); Pierot, son of Magdelaine (17); Bazil, son of Magdelene (14); Rose (34) and her children Celestine (8), Octon? (6), and Antoine (7 months); Louis, son of Rose (17); Jean Louis (56); Augustin (35); Lindor (33); Augustine (29); and André (40). [39]

Opelousas: ca. 1810

Listing of animals owned by inhabitants of St. Landry. [17]

Opelousas: no date

Inventory of the estate of Dr. John C. BAINE. [2]

Avoyelles: 14 October 1808 - 18 January 1810

Succession of Nathaniel BADGER. Mentions brother Richard Salonstall BADGER. [5]

Rapides?: 22 February 1806

Adam HUFSMAN claims six ____? seven on the Red River? [torn]. [2]

Natchitoches: January 1810

Statement that Henry BURGER settled 640 acres on Bayou Isadial about 18 miles from Natchitoches where the road running from Natchitoches to the Sabine met? the bayou. [1]

Opelousas: 16 January 1811

Invoice for one pound of powder which Isaac BALDWIN bought of George HEYDELL for \$1. [2]

Rapides: 10 January 1810

Confirmation of claim of James CANTY for 400 arpents on Bayou Robert. [2]

Opelousas: 13 January 1810

Francois PERON vs. Nemise BOSSIER. Demand of PERON that BOSSIER return Marie PERON the lawful and legitimate child of PERON. [3]

Opelousas: 11 January 1810

Francois PERON vs. Nemise BOSSIER. Summons to BOSSIER. [2]

New Orleans: 9 January 1810

Notarial acquittance of the contract between James MATHER, mayor of New Orleans, and Jacques Antoine PERCY, signed by Michel de ARMAS Notary Public, and witnessed by Jean Francois CREVON? and Francois DUPLESSIS, Jr. [2]

Opelousas: 26 January 1810

Petition of William Murray BLOUNT for release from prison. [6]

St. Helena: 8 January 1810

Sale of land on the Amite River from Stephen WILLIAMS to Isaac AUTRY. [2]

Opelousas: 7 February 1810

Letter to Judge KING from A. LATTIMER of Concordia Parish relative to delinquent taxes for said parish. [4]

Opelousas: 8 February 1810

PIERNASS? vs. CORMIER and SHIELDS. List of property taken to satisfy judgment. [2]

Opelousas: 20 February 1810

Isaac JOHNSON vs. Simon BURNEY and John CORKERN. Judgment for \$201 plus cost of suit to be paid by BURNEY and CORKERN. [2]

Concordia: 22 February 1810

Sale of land from Charles B. GREEN of Natchez, Mississippi, to John PERKINS of Concordia, 410 acres on the margin of the Mississippi adjoining lands of Solomon PHELPS. [3]

West Florida?: 3 March 1810

Sale of improvement by Phenias EDWARDS to Emanuel KING lying on the east side of the *Comitt*. [3]

Opelousas: 9 March 1810

List of land patents for residents of the Opelousas District. [1]

Opelousas: 12 March 1810

Transfer from Magdelaine RICHARD, wife of Anaclet CORMIER, to Joseph SOREL of all the rights in the estate of Victor RICHARD and Dame Marie Madelaine BRASSEAU, her parents. [4]

Concordia: 30 April 1810

Hugh M. BLAKE and Stephen CANTRELL vs. Ebenezer G. SNOW for nonpayment of debt incurred 28 October 1807 at Natchez, Mississippi. Transcript of record. [4]

Opelousas: 26 April 1810

Bond of Washington Clayton PULHAM, Thomas NICHOLS, Nicholes PRATHER, Michel PRATHER [poor quality]. [2]

Opelousas: 1810

List and cost for probating estates of Jacob MILLER, Hildevert LEMELLE, and Charles BOURASSA, by George KING, Parish Judge. [3]

Opelousas: 10 April 1810

Antoine BELLETRE vs. Baptiste JOHNSON. Petition that JOHNSON be made to pay \$120 which he lost gambling (playing 21). [3]

Opelousas: 6 April 1810

Receipt of payment by A. CORMIER to Olivier RICHARD. [1]

Avoyelles: 2 April 1810

Pierre DUPUY vs. Samuel BURTIS. Agreement and sale of land [cover only]. [1]

New Orleans: 27 May 1810

Promissory note for \$500 from William SHIELDS to Benjamin MORGAN for a slave girl named Kitty. [2]

Opelousas: 2 May 1810

Affidavit of William HATHORN requesting that Wm. STEVENS be prevented from leaving the territory before paying his just debts. [2]

Opelousas: 31 May 1810

C. WILLIAMSON vs. C. ADAMS and Jesse YOCUM. Petition for recovery of debt of \$850. [3]

Opelousas: 28 May 1810

Sale of land from Robert TAYLOR to William JONES, a full and complete lot in the town of Opelousas, bounded by lands of LACLAISE, BADGER, TAYLOR, and the town of Opelousas. [2]

Natchitoches: 19 May 1810

Land sale by Michel DUPRE to Samuel DAVENPORT, 5½x40 arpents on Bayou Rapides in Rapides Parish, bounded by lands of William MILLER and Etienne TIPPETTE. [2]

Attakapas: 9 June 1810

Certificate of marriage of Atwell ROGERS and Lucy PERKINS who were married at the home of Henry CARR by Edward C. NICHOLLS, Justice of the Peace. [3]

Opelousas: 8 June 1810

Land exchange or sale from Robert TAYLOR to William JONES, natural guardian of Benjamin JONES, a minor. [3]

Avoyelles: 27 June 1810

Marriage of Israel DESHOTEL, son of Jacques DESHOTEL and Felecite FONTENOT, to Adrienne DOZAT, daughter of Antoine DOZAT and Angelic DOZAT. [5]

Opelousas: 9 July 1810

Territory of Orleans vs. Leroy COLLINS. Petition of Baptiste DAVID accusing COLLINS, a free negro, of stealing. [2]

Opelousas: 6 July 1810

Territory of Orleans vs. Thomas REYNOLDS accused by Guy H. BELL of threatening to take BELL's life. Affidavit and warrant. [2]

Opelousas: 31 August 1810

Christopher ADAMS vs. Elisha OWENS. Oath of refurrus? [2]

Avoyelles: 14 August 1810

Sale of land and release of mortgage on two slaves. Isaac H. ROBINETTE of Wilkes County, North Carolina, to Richard GRAHAM. [7]

Opelousas: 19 August 1810

Territory of Orleans vs. Jim, property of John POTTER, for threat of violence. Complaint by Wm. McKAY. [2]

Opelousas: 8 September 1810

John DIBLE vs. Robert SWEAT. Debt owed by DIBLE to SWEAT. [3]

Avoyelles: 30 September 1809

Sale of slave from Choisin ESCALIEN (Joachim SCALLAN) of the Parish of Baton Rouge to Joseph FERRET, Marie (25). Sale annulled 22 May 1810. [2]

Opelousas: 3 September 1810

Territory of Orleans vs. Pierre MOREAU. Subpoena to Jean Baptiste CLUSAN. [2]

Opelousas: 15 September 1810

Letter to George KING from Ester CLARK of Avoyelles concerning her slave. [3]

Opelousas: 19 September 1809

John WIBLE vs. Robert SWEAT for non-payment of just debt. Copy of record. [2]

Opelousas: 15 September 1810

Power of attorney of Ester CLARK of Avoyelles to Judge George KING of St. Landry. [3]

Opelousas: 10 October 1810

Note of William SHIELDS for \$71 to Captain CORMIER for ginning of cotton; also some "baggin and cordage." [2]

Opelousas: 28 October 1810

Randall HARLOW vs. Jesse YOCUM. Transcript of record. [4]

Opelousas: 11 October 1810

Accusation of forgery made by Constable James D. REEVES against Michael PERAULT of a receipt given by Madame Chevalier VILLERS to PERAULT. [2]

Opelousas: 2 October 1810

Instructions for surveyors [some pages were filmed twice]. [10]

Opelousas: 22 October 1810

Meeting of the Police Jury relative to the navigation of Bayou Plaquemine. List of jury members included. [10]

Opelousas: 22 November 1810

Sale of slave from John THOMPSON to William GARVARD, a girl named Fanny (16), late the property of Christopher ADAMS. [2]

Opelousas: 9 November 1810

Receipt of Geo. KING to Louis FONTENOT for payment of taxes in the succession of Christopher TEAL. [1]

Iberville: 3 November 1810

Nathan MERIAM of Iberville Parish acknowledges receipt of \$9 from Messrs. LOUAILLÉ? and BRIANT for execution of contract regarding the navigation of Plaquemine and two bonds with conditions. [1]

Opelousas: 24 December 1810

Receipt of George BELL for payment of one day's work by Wm. WIKOFF's negroes for \$2.50. Paid by Thomas G. PERCY and William CONNER. [2]

Opelousas: 29 December 1810

Receipt of Jacob BIME and John Baptiste YOUNG that in 1809 George KING purchased six slaves from the heirs of Jacob BIHM (Jacob BIHM, John Bte. YOUNG, William LINK, and Baptiste DAVID, tutor to Michel BIHM). Said heirs acknowledge receipt of \$2,150 payment for Dick and Melly his wife and four children. [2]

Assumption: 24 December 1810

List of names of persons claiming lands lying in Bayou Boeuf, County of LaFourche and which require further evidence: Benoit GAUTREAU, Gregoire AUCOIN, Francois AUCOIN, Pierre COMEAU, Etienne PENICOU, Pierre LECOMPTE, Jean OLIVIER, Jean BELGARDE, Jean HENRY, Joseph HACHÉ, Jean DUVAL, Jean Marc

LEGRANGE, Felix BOUDREAU, Jn. Bte. GROS, Jean Bte. HENRY, Jean Bte. SAUNIER, Jean BROCHMAN, Jacob HENRY, Jean Bte. Theodore HENRY, Samuel RICE, Samuel Russel RICE, William KNIGHT, and Alex. DANIEL. List of persons claiming land lying on the bank of the Canal, County of LaFourche, which require further evidence: Jean Bte. FALTEMENT, Hipolite DAGBERT, Jean Pierre LANDRY, Raphael LANDRY, Jas. OWENS, Jean Bte. ROGER, Jean Bte. PRELLE, Louis BRINGER, Maturin OSSELET, Piere MOREAU, Thos. VILLANUEVA, Francois GAUTREAU, Thos. ALLEN, and Francois FRILLON. [3]

New Orleans: 1 November 1778 (copy dated 21 December 1810)

Registrations of land claims of Joseph de la BAUME, Jacques PATIN, Luc HOLLIER, and Jacques ROMAN per Spanish grants issued by GALVEZ to residents of Prairie du Petit Bois on Bayou Teche. [4]

Opelousas: 25 December 1810

Receipt of Martin DAIGLE from Mr. CONNER for \$10 in part payment of the \$25 owed. [2]

Opelousas: 10 December 1810

Sale of land from Zepherin LOTO? to Joachim ORTEGO, 40x40 arpents on Bayou C_____. [2]

Opelousas: 17 December 1810

Territory of Orleans vs. Baptiste LAFOSSE and Charles LEBLANC accused by Pierre ROUSILLON of biting off his left ear and assault and battery. [2]

Opelousas: 1800 - 1854

Estate of John COLLINS. Contains documents regarding other COLLINS family members. [297]

Opelousas: 1810

Survey field notes. [45]

Opelousas: 1811

Page of petition in case of H.C. HENNY?. [2]

Opelousas: 29 October 1810

William L. BRENT vs. Charles THOMAS and _____ SMITH over rented rooms. [3]

Opelousas: 1810-1811

Anaclet CORMIER vs. Augustin FONTENOT. Interrogations. [13]

Opelousas: 1811

Territory of Orleans vs. Cornelius VOORHIES. Assault and battery against James MURPHY. [2]

Opelousas: 3 January 1811

Order to St. Landry Parish Sheriff to demand judgment from Edmund JOHNSON. [2]

Opelousas: 16? January 1812

Status and costs of several court cases. [2]

Opelousas: January - April 1811

Costs of several court cases. [2]

Opelousas: 1 January 1869 - 31 December 1890

Account of cash received in miscellaneous matters. [No names.] [1]

Opelousas: 1 January 1869 - 1 December 1869

Account of cash received in District Court Cases. [No names.] [1]

Opelousas: 1 January 1869 - 31 December 1869

Account of cash received in Parish Court Cases. [No names.] [1]

Opelousas: 1 January 1869 - 31 December 1869

Account of cash received in successions. [No names.] [1]

Opelousas: 1 January 1869 - 31 December 1869

Account of cash paid for expenses of the office. [1]

Opelousas: 31 January 1811

Minutes of a meeting of Judge, Justices, and Police Jurors of Opelousas regarding a raft on the Atchafalaya?. [4]

Opelousas: 8 January 1811

Order to James HAGGARD from Gideon FRITZ to survey land on Bayou Vermilion in the County of Attakapas which Mr. LUDLOW solicited. [1]

Opelousas: 9 January 1811

Robert ROGERS to Charles MAWDSLEY. Defeasance. [3]

Opelousas: 8 January 1811

Receipt to Robert ROGERS by Charles MAWDSLEY. [1]

Opelousas: 26 January 1811

Territory of Orleans vs. Jacob MYERS. Verdict for larceny. [4]

Opelousas: 29 May 1811

William LINK to Cady DAVID. Bond. [2]

Opelousas: no date

William LINK vs. Joseph REEVES. Answer of Joseph REEVES to bill of injunction stating that a card game took place and LINK did owe DAVID. [3]

Opelousas: no date

William LINK vs. Cadet DAVID. Petition and affidavit. [2]

Opelousas: 16 January 1812

William LINK vs. Cadet DAVID. Judgment for the defendant. [2]

Opelousas: 10 May 1811

Cadet DAVID vs. William LINK. DAVID assigned judgment to Joseph REEVES. [1]

Opelousas: 16 November 1811

William LINK vs. Cadet DAVID. Order to St. Landry Parish Sheriff to collect judgment from William LINK. [2]

Opelousas: 29 February 1811

William LINK vs. Cadet DAVID. Petition of William LINK stating refusal to pay upon being defrauded in gambling (cards). [4]

Opelousas: 8 February 1811

Territory of Orleans vs. Alexandre DAIGLE. Verdict for battery against Rosalie MALVEAU. [2]

Opelousas: 10 February 1811

Territory of Orleans vs. Alexandre DAIGLE. Statement of Rosalie MALVAU that DAIGLE beat her. [2]

Opelousas: 11 February 1811

Territory of Orleans vs. Alexandre DAIGLE. Warrant. [2]

Opelousas: 27 February 1811

Petition for separation between Celeste PRUDHOMME and Nathaniel COCKRAN. Celeste, wife of Nathaniel, claimed he beat her. George KING ordered a summons as required and ordered that the house of Michel PRUDHOMME be assigned as her residence. [3]

Opelousas: 8 February 1811

Territory of Orleans vs. Alexandre DAIGLE. Recognizance. [2]

Opelousas: 7 November 1810

TOUSSAINT and MARC vs. Wm. L. BRENT. Petition with promissory note of BRENT. [3]

Opelousas: 14 February 1811

TOUSSAINT and MARC vs. Wm. L. BRENT. Letter signed by BRENT. [2]

Opelousas: 17 October 1811

TOUSSAINT and MARC vs. Wm. L. BRENT. Affidavit of the defendant. [2]

Opelousas: ___? October 1811

TOUSSAINT and MARC vs. Wm. L. BRENT. Petition. [2]

Opelousas: 1 February 1811

EASTIN vs. Ed. JOHNSON. Appraisement. [4]

Opelousas: 31 January 1811

Patrick MORGAN vs. Elisha GREEN. Notice of default. [2]

Opelousas: 8 February 1811

Will of Jane REED. Names Robert TAYLOR and Thomas REED, her son, as executors. [3]

Opelousas: 15 March 1825

Succession of James REED. Receipts and notes. [6]

Opelousas: 10 February 1811

John B. TOURNONAN? vs. John POTTER. Notice of default. [2]

Opelousas: 2 April 1811 - 8 May 1812

HUDSON & Co. vs. James STILLE. Notice of default, petition, receipts, answer, appeal bond, and petition of appeal. [16]

Opelousas: 11 February 1811 - 6 August 1811

Pierre ROUSILLON vs. Eugene and Alexander DAIGLE. Complaint that the DAIGLES cut down valuable timber on ROUSILLON's property at Point Noir, order to St. Landry Parish Sheriff to demand judgment from them, and summary of testimony. [9]

Opelousas: June 1811

Complaint of Marie Louise STELLY, wife of Michel LENTIER, about Jack, negro slave of Widow Baltazar MARKS [partial document]. [1]

Opelousas: 2 April 1810 - 23 April 1811

Benjamin SMITH vs. Elias STEEN. Accounts, petition, and order to St. Landry Parish Sheriff to demand judgment from STEEN. [13]

Opelousas: 2 February 1811

Territory of Orleans vs. Jacob MAYER. Recognizance. [2]

Opelousas: __? February 1811

Receipt or bill mentioning Th.? ECHART and THOMES and SCHMIDT. [1]

Opelousas: 6 February 1811

Territory of Orleans vs. Jacob MAYERS. Forgery. [3]

Opelousas: 30 January 1811

Estate of Luke COLLINS. Survey and plat of land at Prairie Petite Bois on Bayou Teche [see page 123]. [2]

Opelousas: 22 March 1811

Territory of Orleans vs. Patricks Peace House. Search warrant. [1]

Opelousas: 1 March 1811

Promissory note of Robert TAYLOR to Messrs. THOMAS and SCHMIDT. [1]

Opelousas: 23 May 1811

Receipt of THOMAS and SCHMIDT to Robert TAYLOR. [1]

Opelousas: 5 June 1811

Rosalie MALVEAU vs. Alexander DAIGLE. Subpoena to Simon RICHARD. [2]

Opelousas: 7 April 1811

Rosalie MALVEAU vs. Alexander DAIGLE. Subpoena to Theo. ELMER and Lanier RICHARD. [2]

Concordia: 16 March 1811

Commissioner's certificate for claim of Samuel McINTIRE for 645 superficial acres on the northwest side of Lake St. Joseph, originally claimed by Samuel ROSSETT. [1]

France: 26 July 1811

Extract of the minutes of the notary of the justice of the peace of the canton of Saint Jean d'angely, Department of Charente Inferieur, regarding the estate of Marguerite MALVEAU, daughter of deceased Jean MALVEAU and deceased Jeanne BOUCHEREAU, who died in 1756. [8]

Opelousas: 10 July - 3 November 1810

Account of John COLLONS to George HEYDEL. [2]

Opelousas: 4 March 1811

C. ADAMS vs. Anaclet CORMIER. Notice. [2]

Opelousas: 20 June 1811

Azariah PRATHER vs. John R. DOWNER. Order to St. Landry Parish Sheriff to demand judgment from DOWNER. [2]

Opelousas: 4 March 1811

Azariah PRATHER vs. John R. DOWNER. Subpoenas to Lewis MOORE, Ph. DEVERS, Hugh DUFFIN, Seth HANCHETT, and Jas. REEVES. [2]

Opelousas: no date

Azariah PRATHER vs. John R. DOWNER. Answer. [2]

Opelousas: 12 December 1810

Azariah PRATHER vs. John R. DOWNER. Bail bond. [2]

Opelousas: 3 December 1810

Azariah PRATHER vs. John R. DOWNER. Citation. [2]

Opelousas: 4 March 1811

Azariah PRATHER vs. John R. DOWNER. Subpoena to Joseph ABORNE. [2]

Opelousas: 1 December 1810

Azariah PRATHER vs. John R. DOWNER. Petition. [3]

Opelousas: 8 March 1811

Appearance bond of Antoine SIMIEN, f.m.c. [1]

Opelousas: 5 March 1811

Rosalie MALVEAU vs. Alexander DAIGLE. Petition by MALVEAU, f.w.c., for \$1,000 as payment against DAIGLE for beating her. Judgment for the defendant. [3]

Opelousas: no date

Rosalie MALVEAU vs. Alexander DAIGLE. Answer to petition stating not guilty. [2]

Opelousas: 6 June 1811

Rosalie MALVEAU vs. Alexander DAIGLE. Subpoena to Blaize LEJEUNE. [2]

Opelousas: 5 June 1811

Rosalie MALVEAU vs. Alexander DAIGLE. Subpoena to Madame BLANCHETT. [2]

Opelousas: no date

Rosalie MALVEAU vs. Alexander DAIGLE. Witness attendance list. [3]

Opelousas: 5 June 1811

Rosalie MALVEAU vs. Alexander DAIGLE. Subpoena to William ELMER. [2]

Opelousas: 3 June 1811

Rosalie MALVEAU vs. Alexander DAIGLE. Subpoena to William McLUSTER. [2]

Opelousas: no date

Rosalie MALVEAU vs. Alexander DAIGLE. Subpoena to Louis LEGER. [2]

Opelousas: 20 March 1811

William MOORE vs. James SMALL. Order to St. Landry Parish Sheriff to demand judgment from SMALL. [2]

Opelousas: 2 February 1811

List of jurors. Parish of St. Martin: Mathew NEMMO; John MONTET; J.C. PERILLOT; Francois PRINCE; DOUSOUCHET; Jaques AIGAIRDE; Francis JOIDERIE?; Babtist BONAIRE; John DOUCET, H. THEALE, Daniel NORTON; John BERNARD; DEVINCE; Mathew CELLERS?; Hypolite TRAHAN; Louis ST. JULIEN; James CLARK; Lewis BROUSSARD; Eloï LANDRY; Anaclet BROUSSARD; Francis PROVOST; John TAYLOR; Suⁿ? BOSSIER; John MOUTON; and Charles BABINAU. Parish of St. Landry: John Pier DOUCET; Pier FONTENOT *fls* B___?; Lewis GUILLORY; Jean JOUBERT; Alexander ROZAT; Hubert JANEY; Babtist RICHARD, G.C.; Pier B. VEDRIN; Francis FONTENOT; Lewis SOILLEAU; Pier POTIER; William GILCHRIST; John B. MAYER; Joseph LEJUNE; Andre WEVER; Augustin GUILLORY; Michel PREDOM *fls*; Joseph MATT; John B. FIGURANT; Jacob BIHM; Joaquin ORTEGO; Francois RICHARD; and Louis Belair FONTENOT. [3]

Opelousas: 26 March 1811

Survey and plat of land of Bartholomew DEJEAN, 82 acres on west side of Bayous Cortableau and Crocodile [see page 126]. [2]

Concordia: 16 March 1811

Estate of Sam McINTIRE with survey of land of Samuel de ROSSETT on Lake St. Joseph and sale to McINTIRE on 1 December 1809 [see page 127]. [12]

Opelousas: 19 April 1811

Charles THOMAS vs. William L. BRENT. Order to St. Landry Parish Sheriff to demand judgment from BRENT. [2]

Opelousas: 26 August 1811

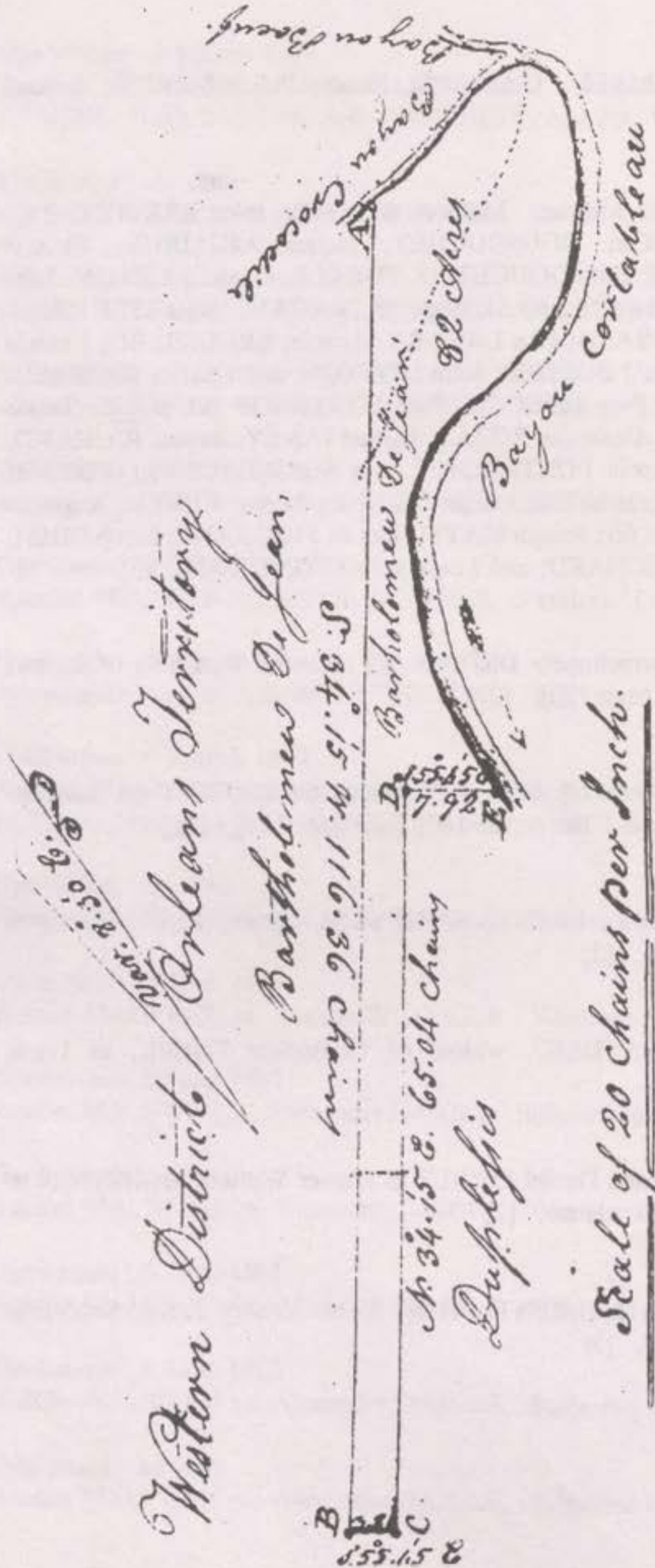
Receipt from Mary Louise SAYDEK?, widow of Cristopher THEEL, to Louis FONTENOT. [2]

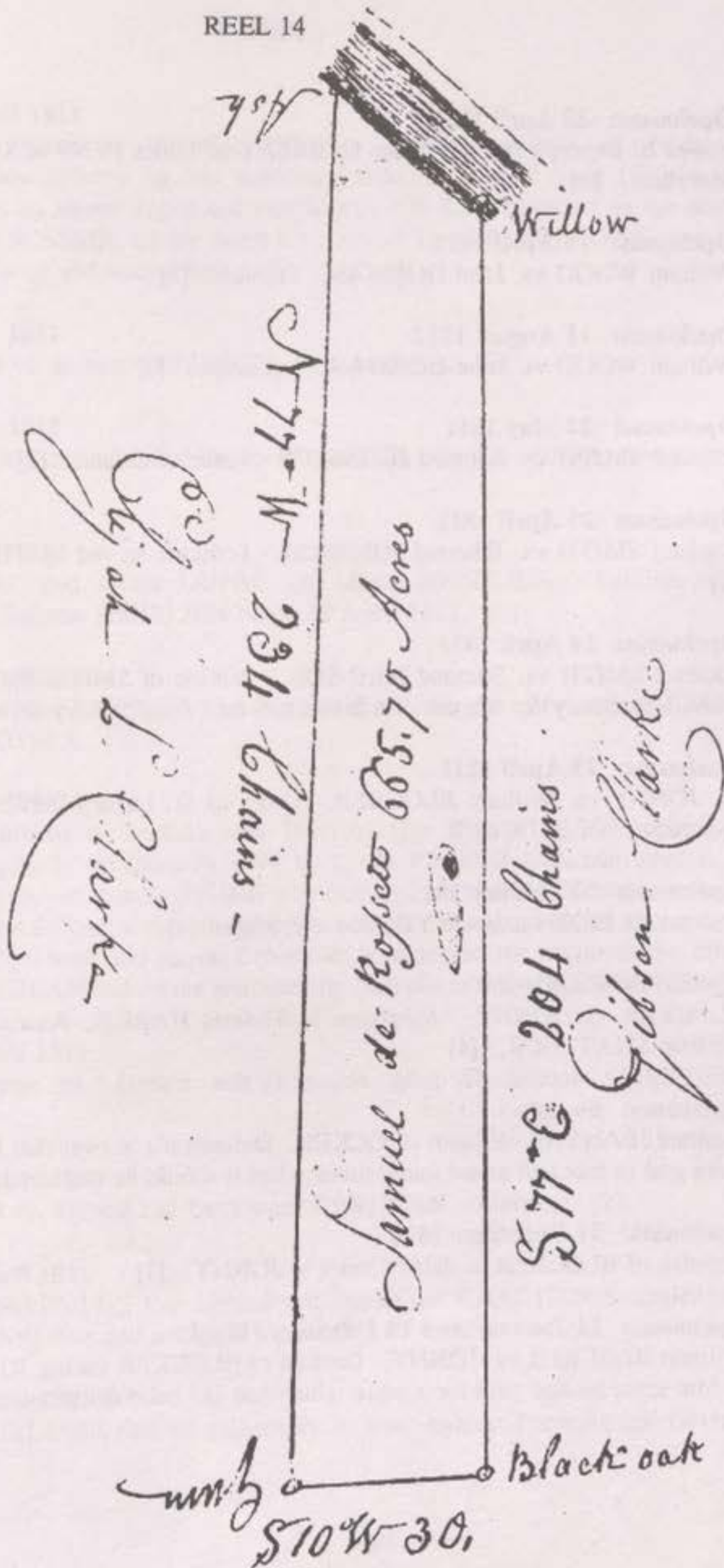
Opelousas: 29 April 1811

Summons to Thos. BERWICK and Daniel LOWER to answer William MORRISON to the use of Luk W. COLLINS of a horse. [2]

Opelousas: 19 April 1811

Charles THOMAS vs. William L. BRENT. Order to St. Landry Parish Sheriff to demand judgment from BRENT. [2]





Opelousas: 23 April 1811

Power of attorney from William L. BRENT to James FENWICK of Charles County, Maryland. [2]

Opelousas: 11 April 1811

William WOOD vs. John DORMAN. Petition. [3]

Opelousas: 11 August 1812

William WOOD vs. John DORMAN. Injunction. [2]

Opelousas: 24 May 1811

Raphael SMITH vs. Edmond JOHNSON. Notice of default. [2]

Opelousas: 29 April 1811

Raphael SMITH vs. Edmond JOHNSON. Petitions served by THOMPSON, sheriff. [1]

Opelousas: 24 April 1811

Raphael SMITH vs. Edmond JOHNSON. Petition of SMITH stating that JOHNSON owed him money for the use of a house and lot. Judgment by default. [4]

Opelousas: 23 April 1811

M. JONNY vs. William BLOCKER. Order to St. Landry Parish Sheriff to demand judgment from BLOCKER. [2]

Opelousas: 20 January 1811

Andrew ELLIOT vs. Jessie YOCOM. Petition. [4]

Opelousas: 9 April 1807

BLOCKER vs. JONNY. Subpoena to Thomas HARRIS, Azariah PRATHER, and William SHATTUCK. [4]

Opelousas: no date

Memme JEANY vs. William BLOCKER. Defendant's answer that he could deliver the mare and in fact had asked many times when it should be delivered. [2]

Opelousas: 21 December 1810

Promise of BLOCKER to deliver mare to JONNY. [1]

Opelousas: 14 January and 14 February [18__]

William BLOCKER vs. JONNY. Petition of BLOCKER stating JONNY was indebted to him since he had paid for a mare which had not been delivered. [3]

Opelousas: 30 April 1811

Commissioners certificate to Francisca Cecelia BARRÉ widow of Francois ROUQUIGNY of New Orleans for 344 superficial arpents occupied since 1790 in the County of Opelousas on Bayou Teche and Fusiliers in T7S R5E, bounded on the south by land of Nemesse BOSSIER, on the north by claim of Louis ROUQUIGNY, and on the east by Bayou Teche and vacant land. [2]

Opelousas: 3 May 1811

Territory of Orleans vs. Robert BURLEIGH. Recognizance. [2]

Opelousas: 1 May 1811

Francois CHRETIEN's statement that Robert BURLEIGH beat him without provocation. [2]

Opelousas: 1 June 1812

Garrigues FLAUJAC and James DUPRÉ vs. Marie SIMILLIEN. Petition with promissory note of Antoine SIMILLIEN dated 22 April 1811. [3]

Avoyelles: 3 April 1811

Marriage contract of Jean AMON *fils* to Rozine DOZAT, daughter of Antoine DOZAT and Angelic DESHOTELS. [3]

Opelousas: 12 April 1811

Commissioners certificate to Bartholomew DEJEAN for 96 and 90/100 superficial arpents of land originally occupied in 1774 by Louis RICARD who conveyed it to LAMATHE who conveyed it to LAJEUNE who conveyed it to PERCY who conveyed it to DEJEAN and LASTRAP who conveyed it to present claimant, located on the right bank of the River Opelousas and Bayou Crocodile, bounded on the northwest by other land belonging to DEJEAN and on the southeast by land claimed by DUPLECHIN. [2]

Opelousas: 29 April 1811

Territory of Orleans vs. Gerard and Francois alias Dezancour CHRETIEN. Recognizance. [2]

Opelousas: 26 April 1811

Robert BURLEIGH vs. Gerard and Dezancour CHRETIEN. Warrant. [2]

Opelousas: 26 April 1811

Oath of Robert BURLEY, Jr., that Gerard and Dezancour CHRETIEN wounded and maimed him with their fists and a loaded whip. [1]

Opelousas: 29 April 1811

Bond of Robert BURLEIGH that he will testify in court against Francois and Gerrard CHRETIEN. [2]

Avoyelles: 6 April 1811

Sale of land from Dominique COCO to Thomas F. OLIVER, parish judge, 4x40 arpents, bounded by land of Cyprian LACOUR and Dominique COCO. [4]

Opelousas: 15 May 1811

Commissioners certificate to Joseph Chevalier de VILLIER for 30x40 arpents, bounded by land claimed by Mr. ROSE and vacant land at Pointe Cataro, granted by the Spanish government to Joseph ARMANT in 1781. [2]

Opelousas: April 1811 - March 1812

Account of Fabien RICHARD to LOUAILLIER *pere*. [3]

Opelousas: 9 May 1811

Commissioners certificate to Pierre DOUCET for 663 superficial arpents surveyed in 1797 in the County of Opelousas in the Grand Prairie on Bayou Catareau, bounded by the claim of Pierre FONTENOT and Jacques FONTENOT. [2]

Opelousas: 21 May 1811

Commissioners certificate to George KING for 1200 superficial arpents surveyed in 1778 for James RUMSEY, conveyed from Lacy RUMSEY, James' only heir, in 1809, located on the left bank of Bayou Boeuf, bounded on the upper side by land claimed by Francis ROBIN and on the lower side by vacant land. [2]

Opelousas: 29 May 1811

Commissioners certificate to Joseph CORMIER for 600 superficial arpents claimed in 1783 in the County of Opelousas on the west branch of Bayou Plaquemine Brulée, bounded by land formerly claimed by William HAYS and vacant land. [2]

Opelousas: 20 May 1811

Sale of land from James HAGGARD to William P. HIGBY of Attakapas, 4x40 arpents on the northwest side of Bayou Vermilion in the Parish of Attakapas, bounded on the upper side by Jean BROUSSARD and on the lower side by Augustin BROUSSARD. [2]

Opelousas: 1811 - 1819

Estate of Fabien RICHARD. [98]

Opelousas 3 June 1811

Receipt of L. CHACHERÉ to Isaac BALDWIN and Guy H. BELL for the account of Louis LAMELLE. [1]

Opelousas: 26 June 1811

Commissioners certificate to William BUNDICK for 800 superficial arpents in the County of Attakapas at the mouth of Bayou Salle, surveyed in 1796. [2]

Opelousas: 10 June 1811

Louis CHÈCHÈRIE vs. Fabian RICHARD. Subpoena to Mr. ESTILETE? [2]

Opelousas: 29 June 1811

William MOORE vs. Joseph ABORN. Judgment against ABORN. [2]

Opelousas: 2 November 1809

Promissory note to William MOORE signed by Joseph ABORN. [3]

Opelousas: no date

Joseph ABORN vs. William MOORE. Opposition. [2]

Opelousas: 22 January 1811

William MOORE vs. Joseph ABORN. Petition of MOORE stating that ABORN is indebted to him having signed a note. [3]

Opelousas: 2 June 1812

William MOORE vs. Joseph ABORN. Order for bond to be delivered to J.M. HAYES. [2]

Opelousas: 29 June 1811

Commissioners certificate to John Baptiste STELY for 240 superficial arpents in the Prairie Grand Coteau, bounded by lands of George STELY and Francois STELLY, granted by the Spanish government to STELY in 1778. [2]

Opelousas: 1811

Territory of Orleans vs. Gideon and John JOHNSTON. Larceny from John CORKIN. [2]

Opelousas: 29 June 1811

CONNER and PERCY vs. William BRENT. Appeal. Judgment for the defendant. [2]

Opelousas: 26 August 1811

Summons to appear in court to the estate of John COLLINS in the appeal of William L. BRENT. [2]

Opelousas: 4 June 1811

Raphael SMITH vs. Edmond JOHNSON. Notice of final judgment against JOHNSON. [2]

Opelousas: 14 September 1810

Promissory note signed by John GUNN. [2]

Opelousas: 4 June 1811

Raphael SMITH vs. Edmond JOHNSON. Notice of judgment against JOHNSON. [2]

Opelousas: 11 February 1811

Edmond JOHNSON vs. John GUNN. Petition of JOHNSON stating that GUNN owed him \$600 with affidavit of JOHNSON that GUNN owed him \$352. [2]

Opelousas: July 18__? to February 18__?

Edmond JOHNSON vs. John GUNN. Account of debts of John GUNN to Edmond JOHNSON. [2]

Opelousas: 29 July 1811

Edmond JOHNSON vs. John GUNN. Order to St. Landry Parish Sheriff to demand judgment from GUNN. [2]

Opelousas: 19 June 1811

Acenor BARKER vs. William BUNDICK. Petition of BARKER requesting payment of money owed her for services rendered as BUNDICK's housekeeper. [4]

Opelousas: 3 June 1812

Acenor BARKER vs. William BRUNDRICK. Subpoena to William SHATTUCK and wife, Gilbert SWEAT, and John HAY. [2]

Opelousas: 5 April 1812

Acenor BARKER vs. William BUNDICK. Subpoena to Mr. and Mrs. SHADDOCK. [2]

Opelousas: 8 October 1812

Acenor BARKER vs. William BUNDICK. Subpoena to John McDANIEL, William SHATTUCK, Gilbert SWETT, Sally alias Mary ODUM. [2]

Opelousas: 19 October 1811

Acenor BARKER vs. William BUNDICK. Deposition of Henry HARKRIDER stating he had known people involved and heard BUNDICK Senior state he would leave all he owned to his kept woman and her children which he acknowledged as his. [3]

Opelousas: 13 April 1812

Acenor BARKER vs. William BUNDICK. Subpoena to Madame Mary ODUM. [2]

Opelousas: 20 October 1811

Acenor BARKER vs. William BUNDICK. Answer by lawyer Alex PORTER, Jr., declaring for BUNDICK that action ought not to have been started against him. [2]

Opelousas: 23 August 1811

Acenor BARKER vs. William BUNDICK. Plea for postponement. [2]

Opelousas: 18 December 1811

Memorandum of two patents, one dated 1781 to Pierre GAILLARD for 10x40 arpents on each side of Bayou Vermilion, bounded by land of Claud BROUSSARD and vacant land, and one dated 1782 to Charles HEBERT for 10x40 arpents on each side of Vermilion River, bounded by land of Mr. MAISON and vacant land. [2]

Rapides: 16 June 1811

Commissioners certificate to James CLAYTON for 400 superficial arpents in the County of Rapides, bounded by land of RUFTY and the domain of the King, granted by the Spanish government in 1799. [2]

Opelousas: 21 June 1811

Territory of Orleans vs. Gideon JOHNSON charged with stealing a small bell from John CORKIN. Recognizance. [3]

Opelousas: 17 June 1811

Commissioners certificate to Pierre FONTENOT for 240 superficial arpents in the n the Grand Prairie originally granted by the Spanish government to FONTENOT in 1776. [8]

Opelousas: 17 June 1811

Commissioners certificate to John Louis FONTENOT for 240 superficial arpents in the in the Grand Prairie, bounded by lands of Pierre and Henry FONTENOT, granted by the Spanish government in 1776. [2]

Opelousas: 17 June 1811

Commissioners certificate to George KING for 120 superficial arpents, bounded by lands of Stephen LAMORANDIER and Joseph ROY, Jr., in the Prairie of the Hill, granted to Michel COMONT by the Spanish government in 1776. [2]

Opelousas: 19 June 1811

Edmond JOHNSON vs. John GUNN. Notice of final judgment. [2]

Opelousas: 5 June 1811

Survey of land of Garigue FLAUJAC in the Cove of Prairie Bellaire on Bayou Bellair in T5 R2&3 [see page 134]. [3]

Opelousas: 8 July 1811

GOUJAN vs. John RITER heirs. Order to St. Landry Parish sheriff to demand judgment from heirs. [2]

Opelousas: 2 July 1811

Promissory note of Rob. TAYLOR to William G. KNOX. [1]

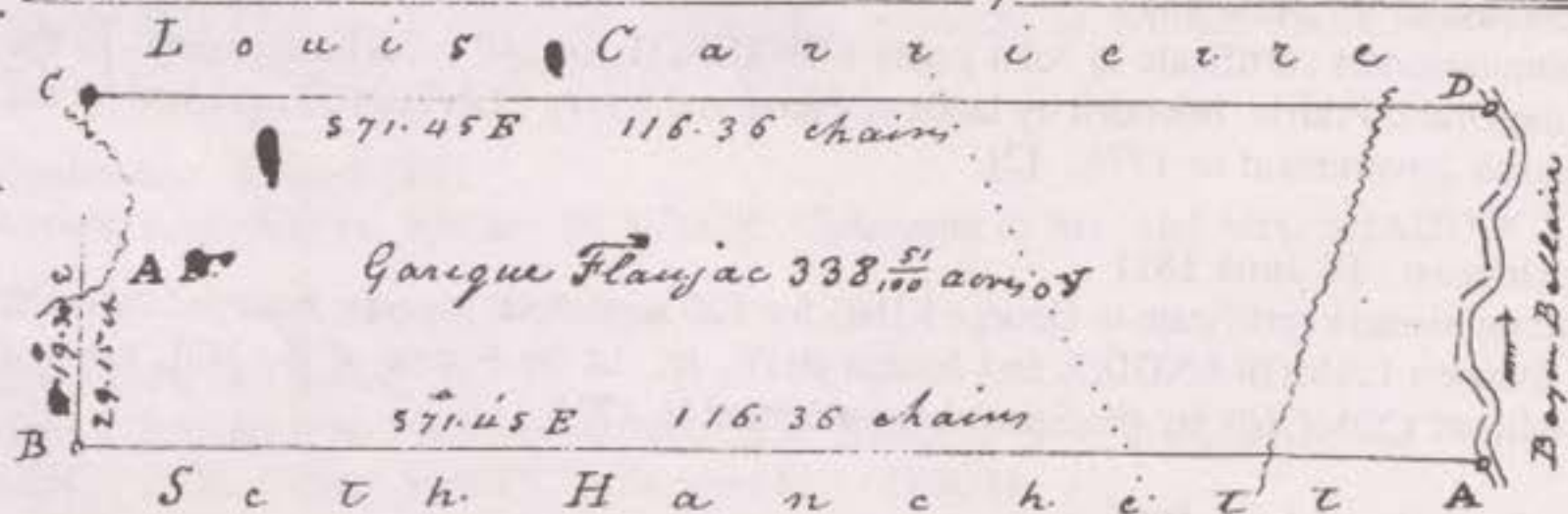
Opelousas 3 July 1811

Commissioners certificate to Richard SMITH for 600 superficial arpents in the County of Rapides on Bayou Lamarrie? [2]

Opelousas: 27 July 1811

Receipt of P. BAILLIO for papers received from Commission and Register. [1]

Western District State of Louisiana.



Scale of 20 Chains per Inch.

Notes of References

- At A a Sweet Gum Corner marked F.
- " B a post in the prairie.
- " C a White Oak marked B bears S 15 E 58 Links distant.
- " D a Yellow wood marked X bears S 7 W 27 Links distant.
- " Y a point on Range line 12 Miles East and 20 Miles South.

Rapides: 2 July 1811

Commissioners certificate to Francois SAUBADON for 480 superficial arpents in the County of Rapides on the right bank of the Mississippi River between the Red River and the Chaffalia. [2]

Rapides: 2 July 1811

Commissioners certificate to Pierre NORMAND, Sr., for 756 and 27/100 superficial arpents in the County of Rapides on the right bank of the Red River. [2]

Opelousas: 5 July 1811

Lawrence CONNELLY vs. William WIKOFF. Petition of CONNELLY stating that after trial had been postponed, he had no notice of a new date for trial because of which he had no opportunity to enter his appeal. Also denial of guilt. [4]

Opelousas: March 1812

Lawrence CONNELLY vs. William WIKOFF. Subpoena to Henry RAPER and Isaac CARPENTER. [2]

Opelousas: 23 May 1810 and 25 May 1811

Lawrence CONNELLY vs. William WIKOFF. Judgment for plaintiff and costs. [1]

Opelousas: March 1812

Lawrence CONNELLY vs. William WIKOFF. Subpoena to Mr. McCARTY. [2]

Opelousas: no date

Lawrence CONNELLY vs. William WIKOFF. Detailed extract of fees in case. [2]

Opelousas: 10 February 1812

Lawrence CONNELLY vs. William WIKOFF. Subpoena to Henry RAPER. [2]

Opelousas: 23 April 1812

Lawrence CONNELLY vs. William WIKOFF. Order to St. Landry Parish Sheriff to demand judgment from WIKOFF. [2]

Opelousas: 2__? August? 18__?

Lawrence CONNELLY vs. William WIKOFF. Answer. [2]

Opelousas: 5 July 1811

Injunction bond of Lawrence CONNELLY and Robert TAYLOR to William WIKOFF. [2]

Opelousas: 24 September 1811

Deposition of James McDANIEL concerning a conversation he had with Wm. WIKOFF concerning some cattle. [2]

Opelousas: 13 April 1812

Lawrence CONNELLY vs. William WIKOFF. Deposition of William McCARTY stating that he heard Anthony REED state that REED had purchased some cattle of William WIKOFF and had never paid WIKOFF. [2]

Opelousas: 9 June 1811

John JOHNSON vs. John CORKIN. Deposition of CORKIN that on the sixth of last month one of his carriage horses had been stolen by John JOHNSON, Gideon JOHNSON, and Breton? JOHNSON, free mulattos. [3]

Opelousas: 5 July 1811

John JOHNSON vs. John CORKIN. Petition of JOHNSON stating that CORKIN had deliberately and falsely accused him of a crime in order to have him arrested. [4]

Opelousas: 16 October 1811

John JOHNSON vs. John CORKIN. Deposition of John PRINCE. [2]

Opelousas: 16 October 1811

John JOHNSON vs. John CORKIN. Affidavit of JOHNSON that Gilbert SWEAT was an important witness. [2]

Opelousas: 16 October 1811

John JOHNSON vs. John CORKIN. Affidavit of CORKIN that John PRINCE is a material witness. [2]

Opelousas: no date

John JOHNSON vs. John CORKIN. Subpoena to John PRINCE and John McDANIEL to appear second Monday in April of 1812. [2]

Opelousas: 20 July 18__?

John JOHNSON vs. John CORKIN. Denial of guilt by the defendant. [2]

Opelousas: 12 April 1812

John JOHNSON vs. John CORKIN. Subpoena to Harvy DONOHO. [2]

Opelousas: 7 October 1811

John JOHNSON vs. John CORKIN. Subpoena to Gedi SWEAT, Ephram SWEAT, John HALL, and Gilbert SWEAT. [2]

Opelousas: 20 July 1811

Daniel I. SUTTON vs. Jean FIGURANT. Petition of SUTTON requesting payment of debt by FIGURANT. [2]

Opelousas: 13 November 1811

Daniel I. SUTTON vs. Jean FIGURANT. Order to St. Landry Parish Sheriff to demand judgment from FIGUERANT *fi ls.* [2]

Opelousas: 3 October 1811

Raymond FRANCOIS vs. CL_____? Order to St. Landry Parish Sheriff to demand judgment from _____? and Marguerite DU_____? [2]

Opelousas: 19 July 1810

Draft to Daniel SUTTON by B. FIGURANT *filed*. [2]

Opelousas: 28 August 1811

Daniel I. SUTTON vs. Jean B. FIGURANT. Judgment notice against FIGURANT. [2]

Opelousas: 20 July 1811

Daniel I. SUTTON vs. William GARDNER. Petition of SUTTON requesting payment of debt by GARDNER for purchase of land. [2]

Opelousas: 26 August 1811

Notice to the estate of John COLLINS to appear in court in the appeal of William L. BRENT. [3]

Opelousas: 20 July 1811

Azariah PRATHER vs. William L. BRENT. Partial document regarding judgment. [1]

Opelousas: July 1811

William BRANT's bill to Azariah PRATHER. [2]

Rapides: 1 July 1811

Commissioners certificate to Nicholas VERBOIS of New Orleans for 480 superficial arpents in the County of Rapides on the right bank of the Mississippi River between the Red River and the Chaffalaya. [3]

Opelousas: 2 July 1811 - 14 May 1815

Drafts on the Treasury for compensation for claims confirmed and reported. [2]

Rapides: 3 July 1811

Commissioners certificate to Pierre SAUMERE for 400 superficial arpents in the County of Rapides on Bayou Boeuf. [2]

Opelousas: 2 July 1811

Commissioners certificate to Francois SAUBADON for 480 superficial arpents in the County of Rapides on the right bank of the Mississippi River between the Red River and the Chaffalaya. [3]

Opelousas: 1 July 1811

Territory of Orleans vs. SIMIEN, negress, for murder of Antoine SIMILLIEN. Deposition of Louis ALLERT commonly called Louis CANADIEN. [2]

Attakapas: 5 March 1778 (copy dated 30 July 1811)

Patent issued by Bernardo de GALVEZ to Ygnacio BABIN for 12x40 arpents of land at Grand Prairie, bounded by land of Joseph BABIN and the king's land, in the claim of Thomas CROTHERS. [3]

Opelousas: 10 July 1811

Commissioners certificate to William BUNDICK for 1600 superficial arpents in the County of Opelousas in the Prairie Mamou on Bayou Ouakchee or Nezpeque. [2]

Opelousas: 29 July 1811

Claim of Louis JUDICE for land on Bayou Teyche. [2]

Opelousas: 31 July 1811

Commissioners certificate to Blaise BRASSEAU for 320 arpents in the County of Opelousas in the Grand Prairie of Bellevue granted to BRASSEAU by the Spanish government in 1781. [2]

Opelousas: 11 July 1811

Regulations of the St. Landry Parish Police Jury regarding the policing of cattle. [3]

Opelousas: 8 July 1811

Promissory note of Wm. HASLETT to Charles and Boyle MOORE. [2]

Opelousas: 29 August 1811

BRENT vs. PRATHER. Appeal [partial document]. [2]

Opelousas: 16 August 1811

Promissory note of Robert TAYLOR to Pierre THIBODEAU. [2]

Opelousas: 10 August 1811

Promissory note of Samuel McINTIRE to Thomas BLEDSOE. [2]

Opelousas: 26 August 1811

Peter O'CONNER vs. Charles BARRÉ. Petition of O'CONNER and wife Ellen, Dennis LEBERGE and wife Jane, and Ezrud? BUSHNEL of the Province of Florida and his wife Clarisse for claim of land. Ellen, Jane, and Clarisse are the legitimate children of Evon MILLS, deceased, and they were minors when their father died and Charles BARRÉ took possession of the land. The mother of Ellen, Jane, and Clarisse and wife of Evon MILLS was Jane ELLIOT also deceased. They ask for payment of the land by Charles BARRÉ. [3]

Opelousas: 6 August 1811

Financial statement of William BRENT. [2]

Opelousas: 20 August 1811

TOUSSAINT and MARC vs. Rosalie MALVEAU, free mulattress. Petition and note of MALVEAU. [3]

Opelousas: 27 July 1812

TOUSSAINT and MARK vs. Rosalie MALVEAU. Notice of final judgment against MALVEAU. [2]

Opelousas: 14 April 1812

TOUSSAINT and MARC vs. Rosalie MALVEAU. Opposition. [2]

Opelousas: 19 November 1812

TOUSSAINT and MARK vs. Rosalie MALVEAU, f.w.c. Order to St. Landry Parish Sheriff to demand judgment from MALVEAU. [2]

Opelousas: 13 March 1812

TOUSSAINT and MARC vs. Rosalie MALVEAU. Notice of final judgment by default. [2]

Opelousas: 16 November 1811

Isaac BALDWIN, administrator, vs. James STILL. Petition with regards to debt owed estate of Anaclet CORMIER by STILL. [4]

Opelousas: 10 August 1811

Power of attorney from Jesse YOCOM to George D. ATKINSON of Maryland. [3]

Opelousas: 19 August 1811

Pierre THIBEDEAU vs. Hugh DUFFIN. Petition of THIBEDEAU, administrator of estate of widow Victor RICHARD, stating that DUFFIN was indebted to the estate. [4]

Opelousas: 26 August 1811

Azariah PRATHER vs. William L. BRENT. Summons to PRATHER regarding appeal made by BRENT. [2]

Opelousas: no date

John MOORE vs. Antoine LAMBERT. Witness attendance. [2]

Opelousas: 10 August 1811

John MOORE vs. Antoine LAMBERT. Petition. [4]

Opelousas: 12 October 1811

John MOORE vs. Antoine LAMBERT. Deposition by Thomas REED. [2]

Opelousas: no date

John MOORE vs. Antoine LAMBERT. Denial of guilt by LAMBERT and verdict in favor of MOORE. [2]

Opelousas: 15 August 1811

Alexander DE CLOUET vs. Henry RAPER. Petition of DE CLOUET for payment of debt owed by RAPER. [3]

Opelousas: 26 October 1811

Alexander DE CLOUET vs. Henry RAPER. Judgment against RAPER. [2]

Opelousas: 5 September 1811

Alexander DE CLOUET vs. Henry RAPER. Notice of default to RAPER. [2]

Opelousas: 2 June 1810

Alexander DE CLOUET vs. Henry RAPER. Promissory note of RAPER. [2]

Opelousas: 13 August 1811

Commissioners certificate to heirs of John MOUTON of the County of Attakapas for 338 and 51/100 acres on the left bank of Bayou Carancro. [3]

Opelousas: 26 August 1811

Commissioners certificate to Henry FONTENOT for 2__0? superficial arpents [illegible]. [2]

Opelousas: 30 August 1811

Sale of slave named Hana (38) from Alexander PORTER to Hugh DUFFIN. [2]

Opelousas: 4 August 1811

Estate of Anaclet CORMIER. [96]

Opelousas: 3 September 1811

True copy of document dated 18 April 1804 in Green County, North Carolina, of ages of children of Rhoda DONELSON, free born mulatto: Ishmael, born 1788; Rachel, born 16 July 1790; George, born 7 February 1793; Sally, born 1 March 1796; and Betsy, born 4 August 1798. The children are to be bound to Martha Jane SHEPPARD until they arrive at the age of 21. [4]

Opelousas: September 1811

Hugh DEUFFIN owes to the succession of Victor RICHARD. [2]

Opelousas: 10 September 1811

John WASHINGTON vs. William GANARD. Petition of WASHINGTON for the sum of \$500 to be paid by GANARD. [2]

Opelousas: 7 November 1809

Draft of letter to Albert GALLATIN, Esq., Secretary of Treasury, from William GANARD, Land Office, stating that he will pay \$500 to WASHINGTON. [2]

Opelousas: 23 April 1812

John H. WASHINGTON vs. William GANARD. Order to St. Landry Parish Sheriff to demand judgment from GANARD. [2]

Opelousas: 10 September 1811

Sale of lots by Louis DEVILLIER to Godefrey HOLLIER, in Bourg Villier in the Town of Opelousas. [3]

France: 8 October 1779 (copy dated 10 August 1811)

Extract of death in the commune of Aude, canton of St. Jean d'angely, Department of Charente Inferieur, of Jeanne BOUCHEREAU, age 66, wife of Jean MALVEAU. [2]

France: 23 February 1773 (copy dated 26 June 1811)

Extract of burial of Jean MALVEAU aged around 33 years, husband of Francoise PIN_____. [2]

France: 29 October 1743 (copy dated 10 August 1811)

Extract of baptism of Marguerite, daughter of Jean MALVEAU and Jeanne BOUCHEREAU. [3]

St. Martin: 3 October 1811

Territory of Orleans vs. Cornelius VOORHEIS. Testimony of James MURPHY, John ARMSTRONG, and James QUIN. [2]

St. Martin: 2 October 1811

Territory of Orleans vs. Cornelius VOORHEIS. Summons to Cornelius VOORHEIS, James MURPHY, James QUIN, John ARMSTRONG, and Sally MURPHY. [2]

St. Martin: 3 October 1811

Territory of Orleans vs. Cornelius VOORHEIS. Bond of James MURPHY, James QUINN, and John ARMSTRONG. [2]

Opelousas: 7 October 1811

Commissioners certificate to Henry HARGROIDER of Attakapas County for 360 superficial arpents on Bayou Petite Pass? at the branch of Bayou Teche in the Prairie Bellair, bounded by land originally claimed by Pierre GUILLORY and Louis GUILLORY. [2]

Opelousas: 21 October 1811

Appeal bond of Antoine LAMBERT and Robert ROGERS. [2]

Opelousas: 1811

Charles MILES vs. George KING. Seizure of property by sheriff for failure to pay mortgage. [4]

Opelousas: __? October 1804

Survey of land of Henry FONTENOT, bounded by lands of SOILEAU *père* and Pierre VIDRINE [see page 143]. [2]

Opelousas: 20 October 1811

Petition of Celeste CORCORAN wife of Nathaniel CORCORAN. Request for separation and the support of Celeste from her husband's estate. Also request to halt all dispensing of estate. [3]

Opelousas: 17 October 1811

MORGAN vs. SMITH. Petition of Arthur MORGAN for payment of debt. Request Benjamin and Raphael SMITH to appear before court. [4]

Opelousas: 30 November 1811

MORGAN vs. SMITH. Answer to the petition of Arthur MORGAN by Benjamin and Raphael SMITH. [2]

Opelousas: 18 April 1812

MORGAN vs. SMITH. Notice of final judgment. Demand for payment of debt by Benjamin and Raphael SMITH to Arthur MORGAN. [2]

Opelousas: 2 October 1811

SHIELDS vs. MILES. Affidavit by William SHIELDS. [2]

Opelousas: 2 October 1811

SHIELDS vs. MILES. Petition for the arrest of Charles MILES signed by D. SUTTON. [2]

Opelousas: 9 October 1811

SHIELDS vs. MILES. Petition signed by SUTTON. [2]

Opelousas: 23 April 1812

SHIELDS vs. MILES. Writ/petition for recovery of debt from William SHIELDS to Charles MILES. [2]

Opelousas: 8 January 1812

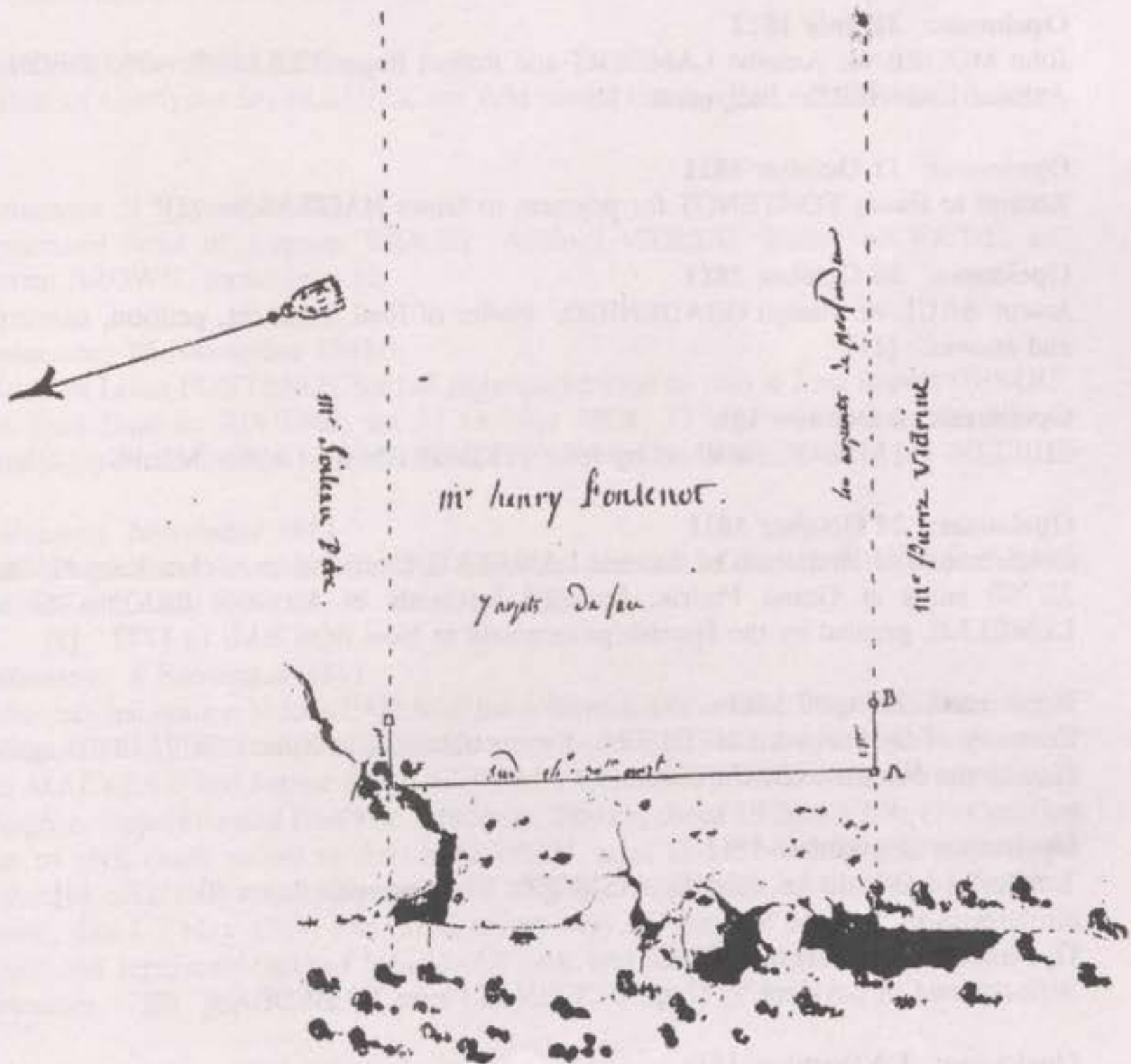
SHIELDS vs. MILES. Request by William SHIELDS that suit be dismissed against Charles MILES. [2]

Opelousas: 17 October 1812

SHIELDS vs. MILES. Summons to William HAYTON. [2]

Opelousas: 17 October ____?

COCHRAN vs. COCHRAN. Statement of denial of guilt. [2]



Opelousas: October 1811

List of sales and receipts. [3]

Opelousas: 3 October 1811

Territory of Orleans vs. Baptiste DUBROCAR, f.m.c. [6]

Opelousas: 1 October 1811

Pierre THIBEDEAU vs. Hugh DUFFIN. Notice of default stating that DUFFIN was charged. [2]

Opelousas: 18 July 1812

John MOORE vs. Antoine LAMBERT and Robert Roger COLLINS. BALDWIN vs. Antoine LAMBERT. Judgments. [1]

Opelousas: 11 October 1811

Receipt to Henry FONTENOT for payment to James HAGGARD. [1]

Opelousas: 26 October 1811

Joseph SAUL vs. Joseph GRADENIGO. Notice of final judgment, petition, demurrer, and answer. [11]

Opelousas: 2 October 1811

SHIELDS vs. MILES. Bond set by John THOMPSON for Charles MILES. [2]

Opelousas: 24 October 1811

Confirmation of land claim of Antoine LAMBERT, Commissioners certificate #1606, 9 32/100 acres at Grand Prairie, bounded by lands of Santiago BRIGNARD and LEMELLE, granted by the Spanish government to Noel SOILEAU in 1777. [2]

Opelousas: 26 April 1811

Territory of Orleans vs. CHRETIEN. Sworn statement of Robert BURLEIGH against Gerard and Francois CHRETIEN. [3]

Opelousas: November 1811

Territory of Orleans vs. John H.H. SMITH. Fighting with James BRUCE. [4]

Opelousas: 30 November 1811

Writ demand of payment by Hugh DUFFIN to Pierre THIBEDEAU. [2]

Opelousas: 1 November 1811

Territory of Orleans vs. James CUNNINGHAM. Threatening Constable Samuel HAMILTON. [4]

Opelousas: 5 October 1810

SCHMIDT vs. BRENT. Notice by Thomas SCHMIDT to William BRENT to leave the premises in 15 days. [1]

Opelousas: 2 ? November 1811

Bond of James CUNNINGHAM issued in case of James BRUCE. Stephen BROWN and John COLEMAN, securities. [2]

Opelousas: 4 November 1811

SHIELDS vs. GRADENIGO. Petition of William SHIELDS. [3]

Opelousas: 26 November 1811

Joseph SAUL vs. Joseph GRADENIGO. Petition of appeal of I. BALDWIN, attorney for GRADENIGO, noting error. [2]

Opelousas: November 1811

Petition of Garrigues Du FLAUJAC for debt issued him by free man of color Antoine. [3]

Opelousas: 3 November 1811

Appearance bond of Augusta VIOLET, Ashford VIOLET, Walter MCBRIDE, and Stephen BROWN, securities. [2]

Opelousas: 26 November 1811

Petition of Louis FONTENOT for full payment for land he sold to Jean Baptist GENOIS, alias Jean Baptiste RIVIERE, on 12 October 1808, 13 arpents fronting the bayou, bounded by land of GENOIS, purchased from Vernin d'AIGREPONT. [3]

Opelousas: November 1811

Bond posted for John H.H. SMITH issued in the case of James BRUCE. Stephen BROWN and John COLEMAN, securities. [2]

Opelousas: 6 November 1811

Folder labeled Jeanne MALVEAU with the following documents: (1) Certified copy of death and burial of Pierre MALVEAU, seven years old, natural and legitimate son of Jean MALVEAU and Jeanne BOUCHEREAU, Commune of Aude, Canton of St. Jean d'Angély, Department of Charente Inferieure, France, dated 19 June 1754; (2) Certified copy of civil death record of Ann MALVEAU, aged about 24 or 25 years, from the Commune of Loulay, Arrondissement of Angély, Department of Charente Inferieure, France, dated 7 May 1769; and (3) Certified copy of burial of Jeanne, 20 months old natural and legitimate child of Jean MALVEAU and Jeanne BOUCHEREAU, dated 21 September 1755. [6]

Opelousas: 2 December 1811

Territory of Orleans vs. Louis DONATTO, free mulatto. Bond of Louis BELLO, Pierre AUGUST, and Louis DONATTO, free mulatto. [3]

Natchitoches: 25 December 1811

Claim of Joseph MALIGE for 67 acres in Natchitoches. He claims to have inhabited and cultivated the land for 26 years. [2]

Attakapas: 2 December 1811

Confirmation of land claim of Jean Bte. SENET and John Louis DROUET, eight arpents on the west side of the River Teche, bounded by lands of Jacques MOUTON and DROUET. The land has constantly been inhabited and cultivated by SENET during his life and by his descendants since his death in 1798 or 1799. [2]

Opelousas: 24 February 1812

Charles THOMAS vs. Francois MARC. Request by Charles THOMAS for a deposition to be taken of Gregoire BELLAMI before he leaves the district. [2]

Opelousas: 24 February 1812

Charles THOMAS vs. Francois MARC. A request to Daniel I. SUTTON, Esq., Justice of the Peace, to take a deposition of Gregoire BELLAMI. [2]

Opelousas: 23 December 1811

Charles THOMAS vs. Francois MARC. Petition of THOMAS against MARC for slander. [4]

Opelousas: 12 March 1812

Charles THOMAS vs. Francois MARC. Plea of not guilty. [2]

Opelousas: 6 July 1812

Charles THOMAS vs. Francois MARC. Subpoena to Louis BUHOT and Louis CHACHERE. [2]

Opelousas: 26 February 1812

Charles THOMAS vs. Francois MARC. Deposition of Gregorio BÉLOMÉ. [3]

Opelousas: 28 December 1811

GARDENER vs. D.I. SUTTON. Opposition to judgment. [2]

Opelousas: 4 December 1811

RIDER vs. VANNAUGHT. Command by George KING to seize William VANNAUGHT's goods in payment of a debt to Jean RIDER. Executed by taking a negro boy. [2]

Opelousas: 4 December 1811

RIDER vs. VANNAUGHT. Petition of RIDER with regard to debt owed him by William VANNAUGHT. [4]

Opelousas: 6 December 1811

RIDER vs. VANNAUGHT. Letter by I. BALDWIN stating that Jean RIDER will pay the costs of the attachment of the negro boy and wishes the case dismissed. [2]

Opelousas: 25 February 1812

RIDER vs. VANNAUGHT. Demand for \$6.75 from Jean RIDER. [2]

Opelousas: 4 December 1811

RIDER vs. VANNAUGHT. Notice that summons was delivered to William VANNAUGHT. [2]

Opelousas: 16 December 1811?

Promissory note of Baptiste TIEN for 23 *piastres* in silver. [1]

Opelousas: 4 December 1811

Promissory note for \$251.51 by Theo. ELMER to Guy Hamilton BELL. [1]

Opelousas: 1812

Receipt of Saml. HAMILTON for 2 *piastres* and 38 *sous* in taxes for land of the succession of Widow Christ. TEAL. [1]

Opelousas: no date

Claim of William ALLEN for 320 ____? in the parish of St. ____? [fragment], surveyed by Ira C. KNEELAND. Land was settled by claimant in 1812 and constantly inhabited and cultivated ever since. [2]

Felicianas: 6 August 1812

Receipt of James H. FICKLIN, curator of the estate of Geo. L. KAVENAGH, for \$20.50 received from John HUGHES, Esq., for taxes and costs of sale of 700 acres of land in the name of Joseph DELANE. [2]

Attakapas: 15 December 1806

Receipt of survey of land claim of Jean Bte. SENET and Jn. Louis DROUET, 18 acres fronting Bayou Teche. [2]

Rapides: 15 December 1813

Land claim of John ROE, aged about 27 years, and the head of a family. He has inhabited the land constantly since 1803. [1]

Rapides: 30 August 1802

Bill of sale to Millard FULTON from John GAIGNARD. [3]

Natchitoches: 17 January 1812

Sale of land from Jean Bte. TESSIER *dit* Lavigne to Louis MÉTOYER, free mulatto, nine arpents facing the Red River, bounded above by land of Bte. DERBANNE and below by land of Charles DURETTE, acquired from Louis MONETTE. [3]

Opelousas: 30 March 1812

Sale of lots in Opelousas at public auction to Daniel I. SUTTON. [3]

Natchitoches: 2 March 1812

Notice of claim of Evariste LAUVE for 1x40 arpents, bounded by lands of Charles PA ____? and Joseph Marie ARMAND, granted to ST. ANNE in 1780. [2]

Opelousas: 14 January 1812

Survey of land of Antoine DUPRES for 507 76/100 acres at Prairie Meillon in T5 R3E, surveyed by James HAGGARD, Deputy Surveyor [see page 149]. [Filmed twice] [2]

Opelousas: 14 February 1812

Commissioners certificates #1890 and #1889. Daniel CLARK claims 800 superficial arpents, 20x40 arpents, at Plaquemine Brulée, bounded by land of Narcisse BROUTIN and vacant land, originally granted by the Spanish government to Francois BROUTIN in 1781. [4]

Opelousas: 1812

George _____? to Wm. HASLETT, receipt for shoes. [2]

Opelousas: date?

Fragment of a document regarding land claim of Joseph LANDRY in pursuance of an Act of Congress dated 10 March 1812. [1]

Natchitoches: 2 October 1809

Permission granted by Louis C. DEBLANC to Louis GUILLORY, Indian, to take possession of five arpents of land on each side of the Cane River. The same permission had been accorded GUILLORY in September of 1790 by the old inhabitants of Cane River and GUILLORY established himself there until he sold the land to Athanase, free negro. [2]

Opelousas: April 1812

Isidore HOLLIER vs. Pierre CORMIER. Petition of HOLLIER to render an account of the estate of Antoine LANGLOIS. [2]

Opelousas: 17 April 1812

Estate of John GRADENIGO. Sale of land at auction to Louis CARRIER. One tract is located at L'isle à Langlois, bounded by land of Cornelius VOORHIES, and one tract of woodland is opposite island, bounded by land of Charles PITRE. [3]

Opelousas: 14 April 1812

William BRENT vs. Azariah PRATHER. Affidavit by William BRENT. [2]

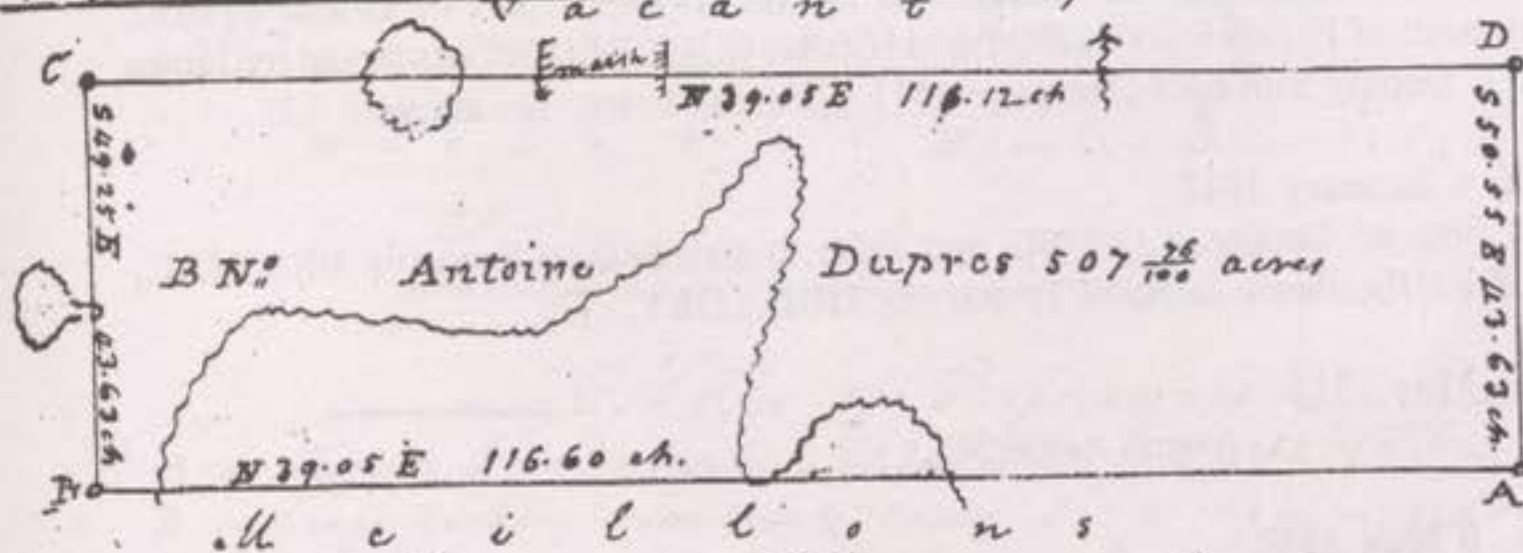
Opelousas: 14 April 1812

William BRENT vs. Azariah PRATHER. Summons for John PRATHER and Major O'DAIR to appear in court. [2]

Opelousas: 3 July 1812

William BRENT vs. Azariah PRATHER. Summons to John PRATHER and Major O'DAIR to testify. [2]

Western District State of Louisiana



variation

Scale of 20 Chains per Inch.

Notes of References

At A. B. C & D are corner posts in the prairie.

Opelousas: 14 April 1812

Receipt by George KING for payment of taxes from Louis FONTENOT for the land of the succession of Widow Christ. TEAL for 1810 and 1811. [1]

Opelousas: 20 April 1812

Survey of land of John McGLAUGHLIN in the northwestern part of Grand Prairie, bounded by lands of Phillip FONTENOT and Nicolas BOURDELON, surveyed by James HAGGARD, Deputy Surveyor [see page 151]. [Filmed twice, see below.] [2]

Opelousas: 30 April 1812

Notice of sale of the late Fabian RICHARD's estate. [2]

Opelousas: 20 April 1812

Survey of land of John McGLAUGHLIN in the northwestern part of Grand Prairie, bounded by lands of Phillip FONTENOT and Nicolas BOURDELON, surveyed by James HAGGARD, Deputy Surveyor [see page 151]. [Filmed twice, see above.] [2]

Opelousas: 6 January 1812

Promissory note of Benjamin GOING and heirs to pay \$40 to Francois BRIGNAC, Baptiste VIDRINE, Pierre DOUCET, and Ely GUILLORY. [2]

Opelousas: May 1812

Samuel W. JUSTINE vs. Joseph ABORNE. [2]

Opelousas: 8 May 1812

WEEKS vs. DEBLANC. Deposition of Benjamin ANDRUS. [5]

Opelousas: 12 May 1812

William B. ROBERTSON vs. George KING; George BELL vs. William B. ROBERTSON; Judgment of \$200 assigned to Christopher ADAMS and reassigned by him to Raphael SMITH for \$1276.24. [2]

Opelousas: 1812

Sale at public auction of property and merchandise of Julian Thomas GEORGE. Includes inventory. [16]

Opelousas: 9 March 1812

Warrant against Guidry SOUWEL and Guide JHONSON?, free mulattos. [3]

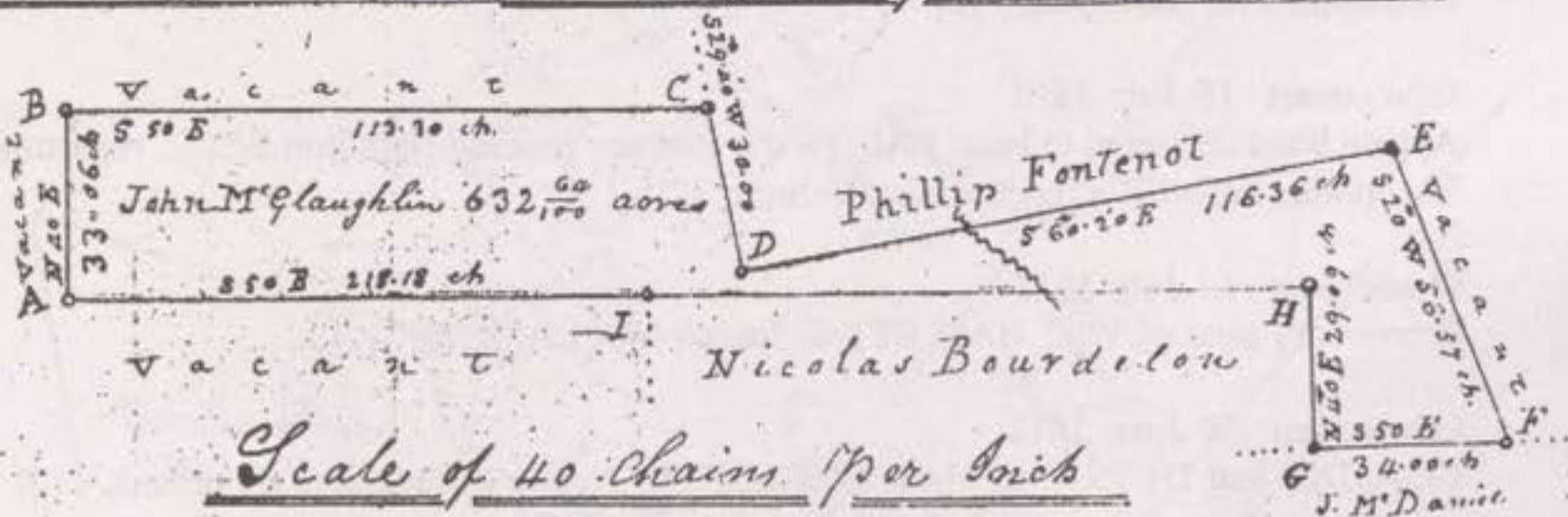
Opelousas: 9 June 1812

Petition of William G. KNOX regarding indebtedness of Robert TAYLOR. [2]

Opelousas: 23 June 1812

William SHIELDS and Christopher ADAMS petition court to detain Elisha OWENS from leaving the state with slaves before paying them. [4]

Western District State of Louisiana.



Scale of 40 Chains Per Inch

Notes of References

- At A a Tupelo Gum marked $\frac{x}{2}$ bears N 11 E 22 Links distant.
- " B a Large Hickory marked $\frac{x}{2}$ bears S 17 W 30 Links distant.
- " C a Black Oak marked J.M bears S 63 W 10 Links distant.
- " D an Oak Corner marked P.
- " E a Corner Post in the prairie.
- " F & H are Corner Posts in the prairie.

Opelousas: 29 June 1812

Plat and survey of land and house of Francois ARDOUING and of Madam Jn. Bapt. DELAFOSSE, born Auzitte LAMIRANDE. Other landowners shown are Joseph FONTENOT, Michael JANISSE, Joseph AUGÉ, Joachim ORTEGO, Henry BUREAUD, Antoine ASLINE, Nicholas SIMON, John Louis FONTENOT, Pierre METOYER [see page 153]. [2]

Opelousas: 10 July 1812

Instructions for surveying. [2]

Opelousas: 15 July 1812

Appeal bond delivered to Isaac BALDWIN, attorney for Guy Hamilton BELL, regarding Theophilus ELMER's indebtedness to him. [4]

Opelousas: 14 July 1812

Promissory note of Wm. HASLETT to Joseph McCLASKEY. [2]

Opelousas: 30 June 1812

FLAUJAC and DUPRÉ vs. Marie SIMILLIEN. Notice of judgment by default. [2]

Opelousas: 30 July 1812

John MOORE vs. Antoine LAMBERT and Robert ROGERS. Notice of judgment by default. [2]

Opelousas: 1 July 1812

Claim of Pierre JOUBERT for 12x40 arpents at Grand Prairie, bounded by land of Francois PITRE and vacant land. A patent in the name of the claimant dated 1776 and a plat a survey by Christopher BOLLING are mentioned. [2]

Opelousas: 12 July 1812

SHIELDS vs. GRADENIGO. Receipt that Joseph GRADENIGO paid \$11 in full of Sheriff's and Judge's fees. [2]

Opelousas: 1812

HUDSON & Co. vs. STILLE? and LORRAIN. Opposition and answer. [2]

Opelousas: 22? July 1812

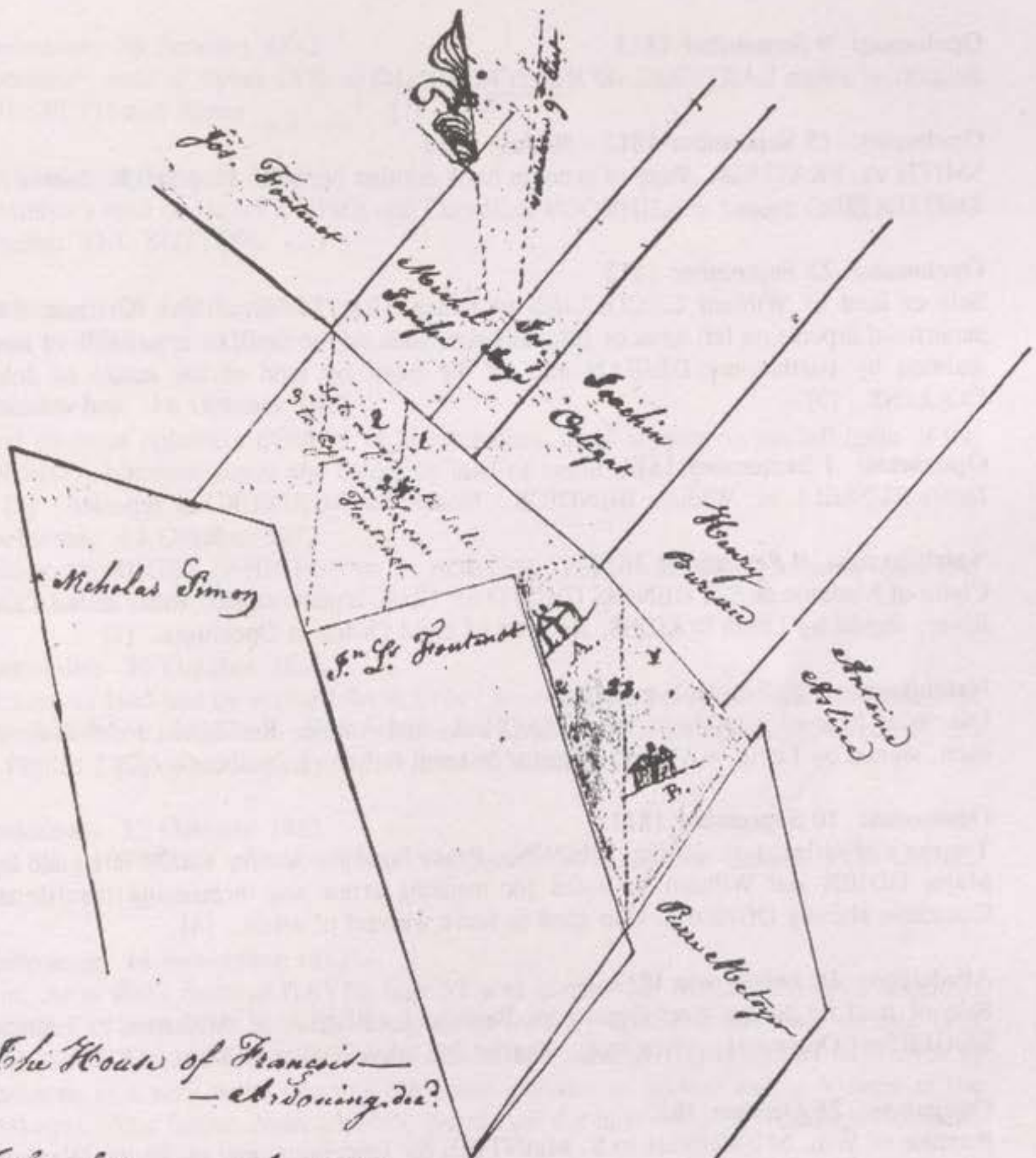
Statement of Etienne LAMORANDIER, *fi ls*. [2]

Opelousas: July 1812

St. Landry Parish court minutes. [9]

Opelousas: 5 August 1812

Promissory note of Ferdinand MULLER to John B. TEAR? Patrick GURNETT also signs. [1]



A. The House of Francis—
—abandoning, etc?

B. The House of Mad.

S^r Bay^r De Lafosse, Born (Buzille Lapirande) who offic to
prove that, She born on that same piece of Land and has resided on the—
same until now; that her mother die on the same, that the Paternal House
was yet existing about 25 year past; and in the whole, that; She and her
mother was residing on the same Spot before the Change of the government
and has resided there without interruption.

Opelousas: 9 September 1813

Petition of Julian LARTIGUE vs. Joseph REAS. [4]

Opelousas: 15 September 1812 - 30 July 1813

SMITH vs. PRATHER. Page of account book entitled Nicholas PRATHER, Jr., to R. SMITH. [2]

Opelousas: 22 September 1812

Sale of land of William L. COLLINS to James ARMITAGE of New Orleans, 591 superficial arpents on left bank of Bayou Courtableau on the north or upper side of land claimed by Bartholomy DÉJEAN and on the other by land of the estate of John COLLINS. [3]

Opelousas: 1 September 1812

James RUSSELL vs. William BUNDICK. Notice that BUNDICK has appealed. [2]

Natchitoches: 9 September 1812

Claim of Madame de ST. DENNIS CHOTO for 12x40 arpents on Red River called Cane River, signed by Levin WAILES, Register of Land Office in Opelousas. [1]

Natchitoches: 28 September 1812

Claims of Manuel RACHAL, Hilair RACHAL, and Antoine RACHAL, for 640 acres each, signed by Levin WAILES, Register of Land Office in Opelousas. [2]

Opelousas: 10 September 1812

Territory of Orleans vs. Jeffry BROWN. Peace bond for Jeffry BROWN signed by Major ODIER and William WOODS for resisting arrest and threatening the life of Constable Harvey DONOHO who tried to serve warrant of arrest. [4]

Attakapas: 16 September 1812

Sale of land on Bayou Vermilion from Barnaba L. BEALE of Attakapas to Francis ROGERS of Opelousas. Witnesses: Charles M. LAWSON and Rober ROGERS. [2]

Opelousas: 25 October 1812

Promise of Wm. MORRISON to S. McINTIRE for fenceposts now on Bayou Waxhia. [2]

Opelousas: 7 October 1812

BELL vs. Creditors. Oath of George W. BELL that schedule of property is correct. [2]

Opelousas: 6 October 1812

Notice of meeting of creditors of George W. BELL addressed to Robert TAYLOR, Joseph ANDRUS, Edmund JOHNSON, Nat. COCHRAN, John D. SCHMITH. [2]

Opelousas: 7 October 1812

BELL vs. Creditors. Discharge of George W. BELL. [2]

Opelousas: 28 January 1812

Promissory note of James COE to Captain _____? WALSH. Also signed by David HUDSPETH and James _____. [1]

Opelousas: 9 January 1812

Promissory note of Jaques DUPRÉ and Cornelius VOORHIES to Joseph CORONADO. Witness: D.I. SUTTON. [1]

Opelousas: 28 January 1812

Estate of William O. DONEGAN. List of debts. [2]

Natchitoches: 16 October 1812

Land claim of Athanaze POIROT of Natchitoches, 2x40 arpents on the left bank of the Red River, bounded above and below by land of claimant. [1]

Opelousas: 12 October 1812

William Pitt HIGBY or HIGBEE vs. A. PORTER. Petition to sell negro slave Mary and child to satisfy debt. [8]

Concordia: 30 October 1812

Petition for land title by Richard BARON of Concordia, land on west bank of Mississippi 1½ miles above Homochito and ½ mile below Grand Cut Off, originally granted in 1785 by Phillip TRAVENO?, civil commandant of Natchez. [3]

Opelousas: 12 October 1812

John H. HUDSON and Company vs. James STILLE and Edwin LORRAINE. Transcript. [4]

Opelousas: 14 November 1812

Land claim #682 Bosman HAYES (age 57 yrs) swears that Michael LYONS' claim is true. LYONS married HAYES' daughter in October 1800 and has lived on said land since then. Land is located on south side or left bank of Bayou Queue de Tortue in Attakapas at a very noted crossing place and includes an ancient Indian Village of the Attakapas. His father, John LYONS, purchased the land from the Attakapas Indians. [2]

Opelousas: 6 November 1812

Promissory note of Jacques Bte., free negro, and Jean LAFLEUR *dit* Bibi Colin? to Garrigues FLAUJAC. [2]

Attakapas: 28 November 1812

Land claim of John LYON for two tracts on Bayou Queue de Tortue, one on the south side purchased from Tichot, an Attakapas Indian, and the other on the north side purchased from Celestin, an Attakapas Indian chief. [4]

Pointe Coupee: 30 October 1812

Sale of land from Julian POYDRAS of Pointe Coupee to Valeri DOZA of Avoyelles, 3x40 arpents in Avoyelles Parish, bounded by land of Antoine DOZA and Julian POYDRAS. To be filed with the notice of claim #277, 3 November 1812. [4]

Opelousas: 4 December 1812

Letter from John BELL to Judge KING requesting document be prepared for Captain HASLETH. [2]

Opelousas: 18 December 1812

Debts of the succession of Christopher TEAL to M_____? SAYDECK. [2]

Opelousas: 7 December 1812

Sale of land from Robert TAYLOR to George KING, 209 arpents at Prairie Basse. [3]

Opelousas: 29 December 1812

Civil marriage record and bond of Seth SINGLETON native of South Carolina, son of John SINGLETON and Frances LANGSTON, to Matilda BUNDICK, daughter of William BUNDICK and Mary HAY. [3]

Opelousas: 18 November 1812

Procurator of the widow (Helene SOILEAU) and heirs of Gabriel FUSELIER de la CLAIRE to Joseph Xavier Delfau PONTALBA and his son Celestin. [4]

Opelousas: 1813

St. Landry Parish Census. Includes the quarters of Louis CARRIERE and J.M. DEBAILLON. [19]

St. Martin: 28 November 1812

Estate of Dame Marie Madeline DOUCET widow of Pierre DOUCET. Statement of Eloy DOUCET, their son. [3]

Opelousas: 28 January 1814

Frederick MOUTON vs. Silvain SONNIER. Transcript. [4]

Opelousas: 15 November 1813

Frederick MOUTON vs. Silvain SONNIER. Appeal of SONNIER. [1]

Opelousas: 28 March? 1813

Promissory note of G.H.W. STEVENS to A. PRATHER and receipt of A. PRATHER. [2]

Opelousas: 1 October 1813 - 18 December 1813

Page of account book entitled Thomas HARRIS in association? with Geo. STEPHENS. [2]

Opelousas: 1 November 1813 - 23 January 1814

Page of account book entitled Note of the Merchandise book to STEWENS by LOUAILLIER brothers for the account of Sr. HARRIS. [1]

Opelousas: 12 January 1813

Request of N. PRATHER to Dr. SMITH to pay bearer \$8. [2]

Opelousas: 30 July 1813

Receipt of Nicholas PRATHER to Raphael SMITH on order of Ben SMITH. [2]

Opelousas: 30? July 1813

Receipt for repair work done on a house, signed by John PRATHER. [2]

Opelousas: no date

PRATHER vs. SMITH. Summary. [1]

Opelousas: 3 January 1813

Attachment bond of Theophilus ELMER and Isaac BALDWIN to Thomas NEAL. [4]

Rapides: 27 February 1812

Claim of John MOOR for 27x40 arpents on the right bank of Red River, bounded on both sides by public domain, approved by commandant in 1799. [2]

Opelousas: 29 September 1808

Receipt of Pierre ROUSSILON to Martin DURALDE for two *piastres* for a wagon ride to the Attakapas to the habitation of the deceased Jn. Bte. MALVEAU. [2]

Opelousas: 12 December 1813

Receipt of Wm. BRENT to Martin DURALDE for the succession of MALVEAU. [2]

Opelousas: 13 March 1812

Receipt of Joseph ANDRUS to Martin DURALDE for the estate of J. Btst. MALVOE. [2]

Opelousas: 2 March 1813

Demand of Joseph LANDERNEAU and Louis JOHNSON. [2]

Opelousas: 28 March 1813

Constables fees. [1]

Opelousas: 22 July 1824

J.B. ISABELL vs. Lowis BOWDEN. Sworn statement of T. GAY, Constable. [2]

Opelousas: 31 May 1813

Promissory note of Jacques, free negro, to Garrigue FLAUJAC. [2]

REEL 15

Opelousas: 15 April 1813

Note of S.B. HERRING to Wm. HASLETTE, Esq. [2]

Opelousas: 18 September 1813

W. HASLETT vs. S.B. HERRING. Seizure of property of Simon B. HERRING. [2]

Opelousas: 18 September 1813

William HASLETT vs. Simon B. HERRING. Attachment bond. [2]

Opelousas: 4 July 1813

John DAWSON vs. David CHOATE. Judgment. [2]

Opelousas: 31 July 1813

John DAWSON vs. David CHOATE. Appeal of plaintiff. [2]

Opelousas: 14 August 1813

John DOSSON vs. David CHOATE. Petition. [2]

Opelousas: 18 October 1813

Jean B. TEAR vs. Ferdinand MULLER. Demand. [2]

Opelousas: 3 August 1813

MORRISON vs. MILLER. Subpoena to John PONSONY. [2]

Opelousas: 13 July 1813

Jean B. TEAR and Wm. MORRISON vs. Ferdinand MILLER. Notice of appeal. [2]

Opelousas: 31 July 1813

Jean B. TEAR vs. Ferdinand MILLER. Judgment. [2]

Opelousas: 4 September 1813

Francois BRIGNAC vs. Benjamin GOING. Demand for seizure of GOING's property. [2]

Opelousas: 31 July 1813

Francois BRIGNAC vs. Benjamin GOING. Judgment. [2]

Opelousas: 2 January 1813

Louis GUILBERT vs. James STILLE. Judgment. [2]

Opelousas: 21 September 1813

Pierre THIBODEAUX vs. Hugh DUFFIN. Demand for seizure of DUFFIN's property. [2]

Opelousas: 2 January 1813

Pierre THIBODEAUX vs. Hugh DUFFIN. Judgment. [2]

Opelousas: 21 September 1813

Pierre THIBODEAUX vs. Robert TAYLOR. Demand for seizure of TAYLOR's property. [2]

Opelousas: 2 January 1813

Pierre THIBODEAUX vs. Robert TAYLOR. Judgment. [2]

Opelousas: 24 June 1813

John BELL vs. Gillies THOMPSON. Petition. [3]

Opelousas: 25 May 1813

Guillaume LALONDE *fiis* vs. Antoine LANCLOS. Petition. [2]

Opelousas: 24 April 1813

Jos. McCLUSKY vs. William HASLETT. Judgment. [2]

Opelousas: 12 January 1813

FLAUJAC vs. CORONADO. Demand for seizure of Joseph CORONADO's property. [2]

Opelousas: 14 July 1813

Dudley SHIPP vs. William JOHNSON. Bail bonds. [2]

Opelousas: 7 August 1813

Adams L. HASLETT vs. Isaac BALDWIN, curator of estate of Anaclet CORMIER. Answer. [3]

Opelousas: 12 November 1812

Adams HASLETT vs. Isaac BALDWIN, curator of estate of Anaclet CORMIER. Petition for injunction. [4]

Opelousas: 21 September 1813

Demand for seizure of Christopher ADAMS' property. [1]

Opelousas: 8 November 1813

Seizure of a negro woman named Judy and sale at public auction to James McCARY. [1]

Opelousas: 18 June 1813

Dudley SHIPP vs. William JOHNSON. Petition. [3]

Opelousas: 2 January 1813

George HUDSON vs. William HASLETT. Judgment. [2]

Opelousas: 2 January 1813

Susan BLEDSOE and Thomas BLEDSOE vs. Samuel McINTIRE. Judgment. [2]

Opelousas: 2 October 1813

Dudley SHIPP vs. Wm. JOHNSON. Petition of appeal. [2]

Opelousas: 16 September 1813

BLEDSON vs. McINTIRE. Demand for seizure of Samuel McINTIRE's property. [2]

Opelousas: 28 August 1813

Edmond JOHNSON vs. William VANAUGHT and Charles COX. Attachment bond. [2]

Opelousas: 28 August 1813

Oath of Edmond JOHNSON that facts in petition are true. [1]

Opelousas: 21 October 1813

Julien LARTIGUE vs. Joseph REAS. Petition of appeal. [2]

Opelousas: 1 October 1813

Notley YOUNG vs. Joseph GRADENIGO. Petition of appeal. [2]

Opelousas: 21 October 1813

Julien LARTIGUE vs. Joseph REAS. Petition of appeal. [2]

Opelousas: 27 March 1813

William SHATTUCK vs. William HAYES. Petition of injunction. [3]

Opelousas: 9 January 1813

Oath of Jacques DUPRÉ regarding indebtedness of Joseph CORONADO to Garrigue FLAUJAC. [1]

Opelousas: no date

Garrigue FLAUJAC vs. Joseph CORONADO. Petition of attachment. [2]

Opelousas: 21 September 1813

FLAUJAC vs. CORONADO. Subpoena to Joacim ORTEGO. [2]

Opelousas: 12 January 1813

ELMER vs. NEAL. Demand for seizure of Thomas NEAL's property. [2]

Opelousas: 3 January 1813

Theophilus ELMER vs. Thomas NEAL. Petition. [3]

Opelousas: 1 October 1813

Notley YOUNG vs. Joseph GRADENIGO. Petition of appeal. [2]

REEL 15

Opelousas: 8 October 1813

Last will of Antoine DUPLÉCHIN. Children: Antoinne, Elise, Emée, and Jean Baptiste. [2]

St. Martin: 16 December 1811

Copy of sale of slave from Dudley SHIPP to William JOHNSON of Opelousas, a negro named Bill (16). [3]

Opelousas: 28 August 1813

Edmond JOHNSON vs. William VANNAUGHT and Charles COX. Attachment. [2]

Opelousas: 24 October 1813

Wm. TURNER vs. Seaborne PREWITT. Answer. [2]

Opelousas: 22 June 1813

Guy H. BELL vs. Theophilus ELMER. Citation of appeal. [2]

Opelousas: 20 December 1813

McINTIRE vs. William JOHNSON. Subpoena to JOHNSON. [2]

Opelousas: 10 March 1813

Account of VANNAUGHT due to Edmond JOHNSON. [1]

Opelousas: 9 September 1813

William JOHNSON vs. SHIPP. Answer. [2]

Opelousas: 6 September 1813

Edmond JOHNSON vs. Gillies THOMPSON. Petition of affidavit to hold to bail. [3]

Opelousas: 6 September 1813

Edmond JOHNSON vs. Gillies THOMPSON. Summons to Gillies THOMPSON. [2]

Opelousas: 18 October 1813

Heirs of CHISNEAU vs. Heirs of LALANNE. Demand for seizure of LALANNE heirs' property. [2]

Opelousas: 12 August 1813

Heirs of CHISNEAU vs. Heirs of Bte. LALONDE. Affidavit. [2]

Opelousas: 24 September 1813

Heirs of LALOND vs. Heirs of CHISNEAU. Subpoena to F.C. DROUET to appear. [2]

Opelousas: 4 August 1813

DONOHU vs. CLOSE. Subpoena to Henry JOHNSON. [3]

Opelousas: 13 May 1813

Harvy DONAHO vs. John CLOSE. Petition of injunction. [2]

Opelousas: 13 May 1813

Harvy DONAHO vs. John CLOSE. Writ of injunction with copy of petition. [2]

Opelousas: 16 August 1813

William KNOX vs. Robert TAYLOR. Subpoena to KNOX to appear. [2]

Opelousas: 4 March 1813

William VANNAUGHT and Charles P. COX note. [2]

Opelousas: 27 November 1813

GORDAN and BOLLARD vs. C. ADAMS. Appraisal of slave Judy. [2]

Opelousas: 10 August 1813

ADAMS and HASLETT vs. BALDWIN Curator. Subpoena to Joseph REEVES, Edmond JOHNSON, and John THOMPSON. [2]

Opelousas: 4 September 1813

George HEYDELL vs. Gillies THOMPSON. Demand for seizure of THOMPSON's property. [4]

Opelousas: 14 August 1813

George HEYDELL vs. Gillies THOMPSON. Appeal. [1]

Opelousas: 21 September 1813

THIBEDEAU vs. John THOMPSON. Demand for seizure of THOMPSON's property. [2]

Opelousas: 24 April 1813

Heirs of CHESNEAU vs. Heirs of B^{te} LALOND. Appeal of LALOND to Louis CHECHERY, agent. [2]

Opelousas: 29 July 1813

Oath of William TURNER that Seabrane PREWET is indebted to him. [2]

Opelousas: 26 July 1813

William TURNER vs. Seabrane PREWETT. Petition. [3]

Opelousas: 25? June 1813

Order from Josiah BAFORD? to Isaac W. ROBERSON to deliver watch to Elijah EMERY. [2]

Opelousas: 28 July 1813

William TURNER vs. Seabrane PREWETT. Citation. [2]

REEL 15

Opelousas: 26 July 1813

Francis BURREL of St. Mary Parish vs. John THOMPSON and Benj. A. SMITH. Petition. [2]

Opelousas: 1 October 1811

John TOMPSON and Benj. SMITH notes due Samuel RICHARDSON. [2]

Opelousas: 28 September 1813

Francois BURRILL vs. J. THOMPSON and B.A. SMITH. Notice of final judgment. [2]

Opelousas: 20 August 1813

BORRELL vs. THOMPSON and SMITH. Opposition and answer. [2]

Opelousas: 6 November 1813

Francois BURRILL vs. John THOMPSON and Benjamin A. SMITH. Demand for seizure of money from THOMPSON and SMITH. [2]

Opelousas: 27 July 1813

F. BURRIL vs. John THOMPSON and B.A. SMITH. Citation. [2]

Opelousas: 14 August 1813

Francis BURRILL vs. John THOMPSON and B.A. SMITH. Notice of judgment. [2]

Opelousas: 22 July 1813

Louis CHARTRON and Zoe CORTABLEAU, his wife (formerly the wife of Luke COLLINS, deceased), vs. Benj. JOHNS. Petition. [4]

Opelousas: 14 August 1813

J.B. RIVIERRE vs. William BUNDICK. Notice of judgment by default. [2]

Opelousas: 19 June 1813

Dudley SHIPP vs. William JOHNSON. Citation. [2]

Opelousas: 22 July 1813

Louis CHARTRON and Zoe CORTABLEAU, his wife, vs. Benj. JOHNS. Injunction. [2]

New Orleans: 3 August 1813

Judgment against MAWDSLEY for amount owed to Gillies THOMPSON signed by Thos. NICHOLLS, Justice of the Peace. [1]

Opelousas: 28 June 1813

Capt. JOHNSON presented note of MAWDSLEY signed by Gillies THOMPSON. [1]

Opelousas: 25 August 1813

John BELL vs. Gillies THOMPSON. Demand for seizure of THOMPSON's property. [2]

Opelousas: 21 August 1813

Samuel McINTIRE vs. William MORRISON. Attachment. [2]

Opelousas: 10 September 1813

Edmund JOHNSON vs. Gillies THOMPSON. Bail bond. [2]

Opelousas: 4 September 1813

Edward LIVINGSTON vs. Gillies THOMPSON. Demand for seizure of Gillies THOMPSON's property. [2]

Opelousas: 14 August 1813

Edward LIVINGSTON vs. Gillies THOMPSON. Notice to THOMPSON. [2]

Opelousas: 12 November 1813

Promissory note of Allan B. MAGRUDER to Robt. TAYLOR. [2]

Opelousas: 31 August 1813

Samuel McINTIRE vs. William MORRISON. Attachment bond. [2]

Opelousas: 30 August 1813

Samuel McINTIRE vs. William MORRISON. Petition of attachment. [2]

Opelousas: 29 September 1813

A.P. WALSH vs. James COE. Petition. [2]

Opelousas: 18 September 1813

William HASLETT vs. Simon B. HERRING. Petition of attachment. [2]

Opelousas: 30 September 1813

Edmund JOHNSON vs. Gillies THOMPSON. Opposition and answer. [2]

Opelousas: 15 April 1813

Note of Simon B. HERRING to Wm. HASLETT. [2]

Opelousas: 14 August 1813

LIVINGSTON vs. Gillies THOMPSON. Notice of final judgment. [2]

Opelousas: 20 September 1813

Edmund JOHNSON vs. Gillies THOMPSON. Notice of judgment by default. [2]

Opelousas: 7 August 1813

Gillies THOMPSON vs. Joseph J. TOUSSAINT. Judgment. [2]

Opelousas: 16 June 1813 and 14 April 1813

Request of Gillies THOMPSON to John BELL for sugar, and promissory note of THOMPSON. [2]

Opelousas: 24 June 1813

John BELL vs. Gillies THOMPSON. Citation. [2]

Opelousas: 26 June 1813

John BELL vs. Gillies THOMPSON. Bail bond. [2]

Opelousas: 7 May 1813

Receipt of Lloyd POSEY to William HASLETT. [1]

Opelousas: 24 April 1813

Jos. McCLUSKY vs. Will HASLETT. Note of L. POSEY to Isaac BALDWIN. [2]

Opelousas: 27 December 1813

McCLUSKY vs. HASLETT. Receipt of W. MOORE. [2]

Opelousas: 20 September 1813

Dudley SHIPP vs. William JOHNSON. Notice of judgment. [2]

Opelousas: 14 August 1813

THIBEDEAU vs. John THOMPSON. Notice of final judgment. [2]

Opelousas: 14 August 1813

Joseph FREDERICK vs. P. CARRIERE. Notice of final judgment. [2]

Opelousas: 28 September 1813

Joseph FREDERICK vs. P. CARRIERE. Demand for seizure of CARRIERE's property. [2]

Avoyelles: 12 April 1813

Estate of Francois HÉREAUX. Inventory and appraisement. [3]

Opelousas: no date

Fragment of document with signatures regarding will of Hilaire DOUCET. [1]

Opelousas: 28 April 1813

Will of Hilair DOUCET. Wife: Francoise GRANGER. [1]

Opelousas: 11 May 1812

Murder of Miguel HERNANDEZ, his wife, and child. Proces verbal by Etienne LAMORANDIER fils. [3]

REEL 15

Opelousas: 25 April 1813

William SHATTUCK vs. William HAYES. Writ of injunction. [2]

Opelousas: 26 July 1813

Oath and bond of Samuel HAMILTON as constable. [3]

Opelousas: 23 August 1813

Estate of Antoine LANCLOS. Sale at auction of the effects. [4]

Natchitoches: 2 August 1813

Claim of Barnardo GRANDE for 640 acres on left bank of Red River above Campti. [2]

Opelousas: 30 August 1813

Oath and bond of Howell JONES as constable. [2]

Rapides: 7 August 1813

Deposition of Auguste O'NEAL regarding land claim of Louis HUFFMAN (#798). [2]

Opelousas: 5 September 1812

Estate of David HARMAN. List of expenses. [2]

Natchitoches: 28 October 1813

Fragment of document regarding claim of Francois DUBOIS for 265 acres on the Red River. [2]

Opelousas: 18 October 1813

Sale of land from William BUNDICK, administrator of the estate of William BUNDICK, deceased, to Hessena BARKER, 2x40 arpents on Bayou Chicot, bounded by Thomas PRESTMAN and Henry BRADLEY. [1]

Opelousas: 3 September 1813

Sale of slave from Antoine LAMBERT to Louis CHACHERÉ, Sr., a negro girl named Louise (7). [2]

Opelousas: 2 November 1813

Will of George BOLARD, native of Boston, regarding freedom of slave, James (13) at the age of 31. Wife mentioned, but not named. [4]

Opelousas: 1813

Notation of sales. Names mentioned: Elie GLANDE, Fs. ROZAT, JOUBERT, BATEAU, Henry MILBURN, and Edmond JOHNSON. [1]

Opelousas: 29 December 1813

Sale of slaves from Alexandre PORTER of Attakapas to George BUNDICK of the Mississippi Territory, Tull___? (10) and Ben (21-22). [2]

REEL 15

Opelousas: 14 May 1813

Tax bond of Cornelius VOORHIES, Joseph GRADENIGO, Etienne LAMORANDIER *fiis*, Robert ROGERS, Robert TAYLOR, John ANDRUS, and Augustin GRADENIGO, to Governor William C.C. CLAIBORNE. [3]

Opelousas: 14 May 1813

Security of Cornelius VOORHIES, Joseph GRADENIGO, Etienne LAMORANDIER *fiis*, Robert ROGERS, Robert TAYLOR, John ANDRUS, and Augustin GRADENIGO. [3]

Opelousas: 28 July 1813

Oath of Jean M. DEBAILLON as Justice of the Peace. [2]

Opelousas: 26 July 1813

Oath of Daniel I. SUTTON as Justice of the Peace. [2]

Opelousas: 26 July 1813

Oath of Benjamin A. SMITH as Justice of the Peace. [2]

Opelousas: 26 July 1813

Oath of Samuel LAUGHLIN as Justice of the Peace. [2]

Opelousas: 1 May 1813

Note of Charlle VILLIER to Daniel I. SUTTON. [1]

Concordia: 17 December 1813

Testimony of Francesco AGOSTINI and Domingo GARCIA concerning establishment of Post of Concordia and naming grantees of lots in the town. [2]

Avoyelles: 24 December 1813

Claim (#1125) of Charles McKERNON for 400-500 arpents near ferry crossing Red River to Rapides, originally granted by the Spanish government to Melling or Melliry WOOLLY. [2]

Opelousas: 10 December 1813

Sale of from Andrew GLASS, executor of the estate of Anthony GLASS, deceased, of the Mississippi Territory, to David L. TODD, a negro named Jim (26). [2]

Opelousas: 10 December 1813

Sale of slaves from Andrew GLASS, executor of the estate of Anthony GLASS, deceased, of the Mississippi Territory, to David L. TODD, a negro named Agga (25) and her child, a mulattress named Lucy (5). [2]

Avoyelles: 24 December 1813

Deposition of John PONSONY regarding land claim (#378) of David DUPLECHIN on west side of the lake in Avoyelles Parish. [2]

Opelousas: 21 December 1813

Notice of claim (#1080) of Manuel DESOTO for 640 acres in Pine Prairie. [1]

Natchitoches: no date

Claim (#29) of Francois GRAPPE for land on Lake Bistiano on the east side of the Red River on the road from Campté to Little Caddo Village purchased from Gahada, an Indian of the Gado Tribe in 1788. [3]

Opelousas: no date

Right of preemption claim of Poitirvent BLUDSWORTH for 160 acres on Bayou Don Manuel where his mills? stand. [2]

Opelousas: 19 December 1814

List of claimants per Commissioners certificates. [3]

Rapides: 28 July 1838

Deposition of Alexander FULTON regarding claim of Bertrand MAILLOUET for land on the right bank of the Red River above the mouth of Bayou Jean de Jean obtained from the Apalachie and Tensau Indians. [4]

Avoyelles: 2 February 1814

Francois BORDELON's letter of resignation to Alex. PLAUCHÉ as Justice of the Peace for Avoyelles Parish. [2]

Opelousas: 13 June 1814

Oath of Celestin LAVERGNE as Justice of the Peace for St. Landry Parish. [2]

Opelousas: 22 March 1814

Oath of Joseph ANDRUS as Justice of the Peace for St. Landry Parish. [2]

Opelousas: 2 May 1814

Oath of Jacob HARMAN as Justice of the Peace for St. Landry Parish. [2]

Opelousas: 28 March 1814

Oath of John THOMPSON as Justice of the Peace for St. Landry Parish. [2]

Opelousas: 9 April 1814

Oath of Hubert JANŸ as Justice of the Peace for St. Landry Parish. [2]

Opelousas: 30 May 1814

Oath of Etienne V. FUSILIER as Justice of the Peace for St. Landry Parish. [2]

Opelousas: 15 April 1814

Promissory note of Pierre Baptiste COLINS to pay 50 *piastres* to Pierre DOUCETTE fils. [1]

Opelousas: 23 November 1807

Sale of land of Guillaume LALANDE *pere* to Guillaume LALANDE *fils*, two arpents on the Prairie du Gros Chevreuil bounded on the east by land of Paul TERRIAUX. [2]

Opelousas: 2 March 1814

Register's certificate to Charles SMITH of St. Landry Parish for 121 acres and preemption claim for adjacent tract on Bayou Borbeau. [2]

Natchitoches: 26 August 1814

Deposition of Andrew JARVIS regarding land claim of John SAULES on Bayou Tortoise, before Jean Pierre Marie DUBOIS, Justice of the Peace for Natchitoches Parish. [2]

Natchitoches: 26 August 1814

Deposition of Andrew JARVIS regarding land claim of Asa BECKHAM on Bayou Tortoise, before Jean Pierre Marie DUBOIS, Justice of the Peace for Natchitoches Parish. [2]

Opelousas: 19 March 1814

Bond of William HASLET and Guy H. BELL for attachment against the goods and chattels of John MOORE. [1]

Opelousas: 22 December 1814

William TURNER vs. PREWITT. Deposition of James HALL. [2]

Opelousas: 20 December 1813

Samuel McINTIRE vs. William JOHNSON. Petition. [3]

Opelousas: no date

Testamentary depositions of the brothers Gerard, Hypolite, Pierre, Louis, and Francois CHRETIEN. [2]

Opelousas: 8 September 1814

Last will of Francois CHRETIEN. [1]

Opelousas: 8 September 1814

Last will of Hypolite CHRETIEN. [2]

Opelousas: 8 September 1814

Last will of Louis CHRETIEN. [2]

Opelousas: 8 September 1814

Last will of Pierre CHRETIEN. [2]

Opelousas: 8 September 1814

Last will of Gerard CHRETIEN. [2]

Opelousas: 13 September 1814

Edmund JOHNSON vs. VANNAUGHT? Application for continuance. [2]

Opelousas: 23 September 1814

McINTIRE vs. William MORRISON. Order to St. Landry Parish Sheriff to seize property of MORRISON. [2]

Opelousas: 26 February 1814

JOHNSON vs. Gillies THOMPSON. Order to St. Landry Parish Sheriff to seize property of THOMPSON. [2]

Opelousas: 14 October 1814

Nicholas PRATHER vs. SMITH. Petition of appeal to Ebair? LANGLOIS, Justice of the Peace for St. Landry Parish. [3]

Opelousas: 30 May 1814

Asa NORTON vs. Cave? MONTEAUX. Petition of appeal to Judge of Fifth District Court for St. Landry Parish. [2]

Opelousas: 28 January 1814

Frederick MOUTON vs. Silvain SONNIER. Petition of appeal to District Court of St. Landry Parish. [2]

Opelousas: 2 June 1814

Thomas HARRIS vs. George STEVENS. Notice of appeal to STEVENS by John THOMPSON, Justice of the Peace for St. Landry Parish. [2]

Opelousas: 5 March 1814

JOHNSTON vs. THOMPSON. Notice of satisfaction by I. BALDWIN, attorney for plaintiff, to Mr. TODD, St. Landry Parish Court. [2]

Opelousas: 14 October 1814

Nicholas PRATHER vs. Raphael SMITH. Citation of appeal. [3]

Opelousas: 11 April 1814

George STEVENS vs. Thomas HARRIS. Summons to HARRIS to appear before John THOMPSON, Justice of the Peace for St. Landry Parish. [2]

Opelousas: 10 January 1814

HASLETT vs. HERRING. Agreement of HASLETT to dismiss. [1]

Opelousas: 2 May 1814

Summons to Aaron REEDER to appear in District Court in St. Landry Parish. [2]

Opelousas: 15 August 1814

Summons to Aaron REEDER to appear in District Court in St. Landry Parish. [2]

REEL 15

Opelousas: 6 January 1814

James McCARY vs. Christopher ADAMS. Order to Sheriff of St. Landry Parish to collect judgment from ADAMS. [2]

Opelousas: 23 September 1814

Dudley SHIPP vs. William JOHNSON. Order to Sheriff of St. Landry Parish to collect judgment from JOHNSON. [3]

Rapides: 17 May 1813

Promissory note of James TERRILL? to John CASSON at Alexandria, Michel SYRMOTT security. [2]

Opelousas: 26 August 1814

PINTARD vs. HASLETT. Order to St. Landry Parish Sheriff to seize \$50 from William HASLETT. [2]

Opelousas: 24 January 1814

Schedule of debts owed to and by Mark LEE. [4]

Opelousas: 24 April 1814

Andrew ROW vs. Andrew LACKY. [11]

Opelousas: 1 September 1814

George STEPHINS vs. Thomas HARRIS. Petition of appeal. [2]

Opelousas: 5 March 1814

Francois MARC vs. Gillies THOMPSON. [8]

Ouachita: 11 July 1796 (copy dated 24 January 1814)

Contract of sale from Guillaume EPINET to Auguste de BREARD, agent of Baron de BASTROP, for land at Ouachita on the east side of the river approaching Bayou Siard. [2]

Ouachita: 29 April 1791 (copy dated 26? January 1814)

Contract of exchange from Guillaume EPINET to Louis EPINET for land at Ouachita. [2]

Opelousas: 4 January 1814

Dennis LEBARGE vs. Madam REED. Debt of \$147.50 in settlement of estate of Evan MILLS. [1]

Opelousas: 21 August 1782 (copy dated 25 November 1813)

Obligation of Widow Evan MILLS to Mr. ELLIOT. [3]

Opelousas: 9 March 1805 (copy dated 16 January 1814)

Power of attorney from Deni LIBERGE to Benjamin P. PORTER. [2]

Opelousas: 3 May 1782 (copy dated 29 July 1813)

List of children of deceased Mr. MILLS, declared by his widow: Helene (7); Manon (5); Claire (3); and an infant daughter (2½ months). [2]

Opelousas: 18 November 1813

Extract of the will of Joseph DEVILLIERS filed in the claim of Louis BELESTRE, Sr. [2]

Natchitoches: 26 February 1814

Claim of Emmanuel PRUDHOMME for land above Bayou Dupont in a place formerly called *les Adayes* addressed to the Board of Commissioners for examining claims to land in the western district of the State of Louisiana. [3]

Opelousas: 11 February 1814

Succession of Jean Baptiste STELLY. Includes other documents regarding the estates of Francois STELLY and George STELLY. [34]

Opelousas: 1814 - 1816

Succession of Louis LAVERGNE. Receipts. Mentions son, Celestin LAVERGNE. [9]

Opelousas: March 1814

Oath of office of Francois Coulon de VILLIERS as Justice of the Peace for St. Landry Parish. [2]

Natchitoches: 14 March 1814

Claim of the heirs of Alexis GRAPPE (Francois GRAPPE, Madam FONTENOT, and Madam Benoist MONTORAREY?) for 440 superficial arpents on the right bank of the Red River purchased 18 September 1763 from the estate of DeBLANC. [2]

Opelousas: 14 April 1814

James LEE vs. his creditors. Petition. [4]

New Orleans: 12 February 1814

Planters Bank vs. Thomas F. OLIVER. [3]

Opelousas: May 1814

Peter O'CONNOR and others vs. Charles BARRÉ. Decree. [4]

Opelousas: 2 May 1814

George POLLOCK, administrator for the estate of Arthur MORGAN, deceased, and Patrick MORGAN, vs. Benjamin SMITH, Raphael SMITH, and William HASLETT. Order to Sheriff of St. Landry Parish to collect amount from defendants. [2]

Opelousas: June 1814

Fragment of document regarding estate of Christopher TEAL. [1]

Opelousas: 11 June 1814

Appointment bond for Samuel HAMILTON as Coroner for St. Landry Parish signed by Samuel HAMILTON, Daniel I. SUTTON, William G. KNOX, and Moses LITTELL. [2]

Opelousas: 13 June 1814

Claim of Antoine LAMBERT for 2,123 40/100 superficial arpents of land in the northern part of a body of wood called the Island of Langlois. [2]

Natchitoches: 6 August 1814

Letter from Alexis CLOUTIER at Natchitoches to Levin WALES at Opelousas transmitting a survey. [2]

Opelousas: 8 September 1814

Bond of Joseph L. HANCHETT, D.I. SUTTON, and John THOMPSON for Joseph L. HANCHETT as Constable for St. Landry Parish. [2]

Opelousas: 25 September 1814

List of animals sold to Jh. GRADENIGO by Bte. AUGUSTIN. [1]

Opelousas: 28 September 1814

Receipt of Andrew COMASHER? for \$250 received from Henry HILL for right, title, and interest in land settled by James OGLESBAY under James WHITE on Silver Creek. Witnessed by Joseph DUNCAN and Baher ARIRES. [2]

Opelousas: 3 October 1814

Statement of Francois and Terence CARRIERE with Francois COUSIN their guardian before Ellis McCARTY, Justice of the Peace for St. Tammany Parish, that their father, Jacques CARRIERE, settled on land around Bayou LaCombe in 1776. [2]

Opelousas: 11 November 1816

Last will of John TEAR. Wife: Easter TEAR. Children: Nancy GARNET, Polly LEE, Ignatious TEAR, Fanny LEE, Mary Joseph TEAR, and Christianna TEAR. [3]

Opelousas: 29 December 1814

State of Louisiana vs. Anthony REED. Affidavit of Jesse RAY accusing REED of stealing his mule. [2]

Opelousas: 24 December 1814

State of Louisiana vs. Gillies THOMPSON. Affidavit of Joseph GRADENIGO accusing THOMPSON of threatening to do him bodily harm. [2]

Opelousas: no date

Letter from John SHELTON to Wm. COSBEY? regarding his land on Little Bogepolen? which he settled in 1815. [2]

REEL 15

Opelousas: 12 November 1815

Note from A.B. MAGRUDER to Mr. HANCHET to credit Robert TAYLOR with \$25. [2]

Opelousas: 29 August 1815

Edmund JOHNSON vs. VANAUGHT and COX. Summons to Aaron REEDER. [2]

Opelousas: 31 July 1815

FORMAN vs. HARMON. Order from D.L. TODD, Clerk, to Jacob HARMON, Justice of the Peace, regarding appeal of Asa FORMAN of the judgment against him. [3]

Opelousas: 14 August 1815

Henry PINTARD vs. William HASLETT. Appeal. [2]

Opelousas: 31 July 1815

Asa FORMAN vs. Jacob HARMAN. Injunction. [4]

Opelousas: 28 August 1813

Edmund JOHNSON vs. William VANAUGHT and Charles COX. Petition. [2]

Opelousas: 4 September 1813

Edmund JOHNSON vs. William VANAUGHT and Charles COX. Answer. [2]

Opelousas: 25 October 1815

Joseph FREDERICK vs. Pierre CARRIERE. Order to St. Landry Parish Sheriff to seize \$104.27 from CARRIERE. [2]

Avoyelles: 10 April 1815

Marriage contract of Etienne AMON, son of John AMON and Marianne JOFFRION to Sophie LEMOINE, daughter of Guillaume LEMOINE and Marie COUVILLON. [3]

Opelousas: 9 May 1815

Commissioners certificate for land of Seth HANCHETT, 10x40 arpents on Bayou Vermilion at the end of the depth of Joseph WAIBLE, Sr., Michel RITTER, and Francois PICKERING's land. [2]

Opelousas: 14 February 1820

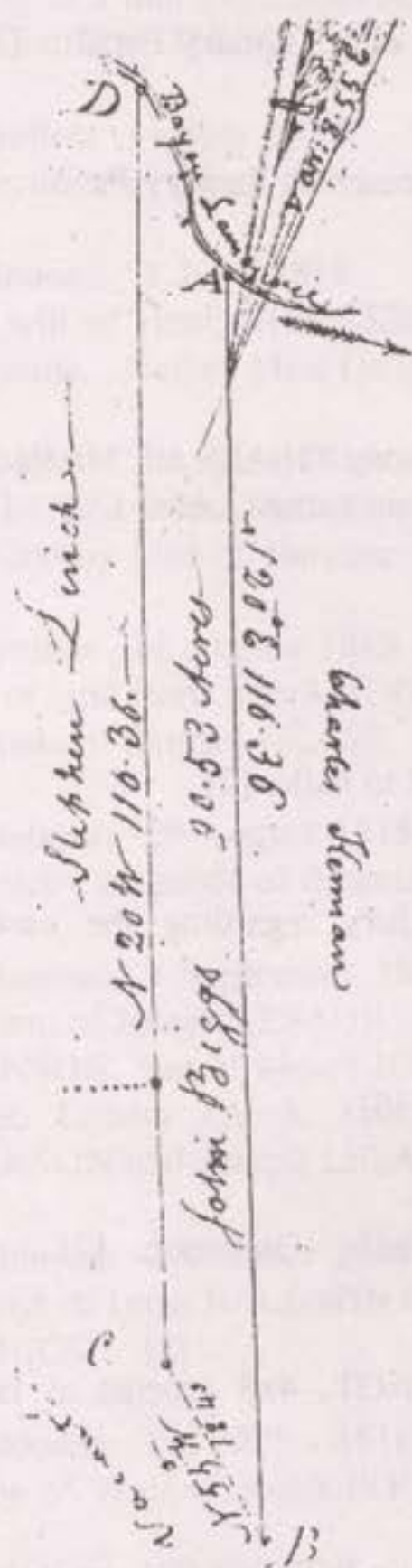
Supplemental report on the claim of Francois SAUBADON, 40 arpents on the right bank of the Mississippi between the Red River and the *Chaffalaya*. [3]

Rapides: 14 May 1815

Survey of land of John BIGGS on the right bank of Bayou Lamourie, bounded by land of Stephen LINCH and Charles KEMIAN? [see page 175]. [2]

Opelousas: 22 May 1815

Oath of office of Samuel McINTIRE as Sheriff of St. Landry Parish. [2]



Western District
State of Louisiana

Notes of Reference

- At A a Hackberry tree marked $\times$ 1.
- B a post whence a box elder bears
N 53 E dist 18 Links marked $\times$
a Hackberry S 53 W dist 12 Lks. marked $\times$
- C a Hackberry Tree marked $\times$
- D a post whence a Hackberry bears
N 40 E dist 52 Lks. marked $\times$

Scale of 20 Chains to an Inch

Opelousas: 3 July 1815

Oaths of office of Samuel HAMILTON, Benjamin A. SMITH, and John THOMPSON as Tax Collectors. [2]

Opelousas: 10 July 1815

Oath of office of Samuel HAMILTON as Deputy Sheriff of St. Landry Parish. [2]

Opelousas: 1 May 1815

Oath of office of Luke LESASSIER as Justice of the Peace of St. Landry Parish. [2]

Opelousas: 7 October 1813

Promissory note of Pierre FONTENOT to Pierre DOUSSET? [1]

Opelousas: 9 March 1815

Sale of slave from Andrew GLASS, executor of Anthony GLASS of Mississippi, deceased, to David L. TODD of Opelousas, of a negro man named Isham (32). [3]

Opelousas: May 1815

Estate of Pierre BASSIBON. [5]

Opelousas: 21 June 1815

John BOWYERS vs. Thomas GHOLSON. Order to hold to bail. [2]

Opelousas: 12 June 1815

Letter of Theo. ELMER to the St. Landry Parish Jury regarding the case of Bartholomew McDONNEL. [2]

Opelousas: 27 June 1815

Quittance of the heirs of deceased Joseph GUILLORY. [36]

Avoyelles: 19 July 1815

Pierre LEMOINE to Pierre MAYEUX and Marianne his wife. Quittance. [2]

Opelousas: 19 July 1815

Sale of land from Louis DEVILLE to Zenon FONTENOT, 4x8 arpents at Isle à Beaulieu. [2]

Avoyelles: 19 July 1815

Sale of land from Pierre MAYEUX and his wife, Marianne BORDELON, to Valerien MAYEUX, their son, 3x40 arpents bounded by land of Helene GRAND PRÉ, wife of Mr. FULTON, and land of vendors. [3]

Opelousas: 19 July 1815

Sale of land from Louis DEVILLE to Zénon FONTENOT, 4x8 arpents at Isle à Beaulieu. [2]

REEL 15

Avoyelles: 17 July 1815

Receipt from Daniel GASPARD to Alexander PLAUCHE. [2]

Avoyelles: 8 August 1815

Lifting of a mortgage from Jean Baptiste RABALAIS *fils* and Joseph RABALAIS *fils* to Hypolite GAUTHIER. [2]

Avoyelles: 11 July 1815

Power of attorney of Catherine BADGER to William HERVEY, Esq. [2]

Opelousas: 3 June 1815

Last will of Henry BUREAU. Natural children recognized: Alexandre, Celeste, and Josephine. Names Miss Osite SAINT JEAN (21), executrix and tutrix. [6]

Avoyelles: 7 August 1815

Sale of land from Alexander PLAUCHÉ to Etienne ST. ROMAIN, *fils* , 3x40 arpents, bounded by land of Narcisse MAYEUX and the vendors. [2]

Avoyelles: 14 August 1815

Sale of land from Jean AMOND *fils* to Jean AMOND *pere* , 320 square arpents, bounded by lands of Samuel GLASS, Michel AMOND, and vendor. [2]

Opelousas: 29 August 1815

Inventory of goods of deceased Henry BUREAU. [2]

Opelousas: 4 September 1815

Consent of Joseph LESAGE to the marriage of his daughter Eleonore LESAGE to Abram JOHNSON, son of Moses JOHNSON; record of the marriage by George KING, Judge of St. Landry Parish; note of Moses JOHNSON; and marriage bond of Abram JOHNSON and Joseph LESAGE. [6]

Opelousas: 2 October 1816

Receipt of Isaac BALDWIN for \$30 received of Martin DURALDE, executor of J. Bte. MAHIOU? [2]

Opelousas: ca. 1815 - 1816

Estate of Widow Joseph BOURQUE. Accounts. [2]

Opelousas: 1816

Estate of Sylvest BOSSIER. Inventory. [2]

Attakapas: ca. 1816 (copy dated 27 May 1836)

Extract of the public sale of two lots belonging to the succession of Joseph ROMERO and his wife, Julie GOSSERAND, one sold to Raphael SEGURA and one to Francois SEGURA. [2]

REEL 15

Opelousas: 21 February 1816

Edmund JOHNSON vs. William VANAUGHT and Charles COX. Order to St. Landry Parish Sheriff to collect judgment from VANAUGHT and COX. [2]

Opelousas: 21 September 1818

Theophilus COLLINS vs. the heirs and legal representatives of Joseph McCLUSKY. Petition. [3]

Opelousas: 16 November 1816

Allen DEMORUELLE vs. Nemesie BOSSIER. Petition. [4]

Opelousas: 29 April 1816

Appeal bond of Cader PERKINS and Joshua PERKINS to William SHATTUCK. [2]

Opelousas: 30 April 1816

Cader PERKINS vs. William SHATTUCK. Petition for judgment. [4]

Opelousas: 20 April 1816

Cader PERKINS vs. William SHATTUCK. Injunction. [2]

Opelousas: 29 April 1816

Certificate for land of John McDANIEL at Bayou Cane between land of Peter McDANIEL and Dennis LEBERGE. [2]

Avoyelles: 3 June 1816

Petition for curator by William, Thomas, and Martha HOLT [cover only, see below]. [1]

Opelousas: 11 April 1816

Oath of William L. BRENT as District Attorney of the Fifth Judicial District. [2]

Opelousas: 27 July 1823?

Extract of a letter from the Commissioner of the District Land Office to Levin WAILES, Surveyor General, regarding land surveys. [4]

Opelousas: 11 March? 1816

Inventory of the estate of Joseph MOREAU. [4]

Opelousas: 2 November 1815

Last will of Joseph MOREAU. Nephew: Valeril BELLO. [4]

Avoyelles: 7 May 1816

Marriage of Michel AYMOND, son of Jean AYMOND, Sr., and Mariane JOFFRION, to Theotiste DUPUIS, daughter of André DUPUIS, *pere*, and Justine NORMAND. [4]

Avoyelles: 3 June 1816

Petition of William HOLT, Thomas HOLT, and Martha HOLT, for a curator. [1]

Opelousas: 30 December 1815

Sale of land from Zebulon ROBINETT and Joseph HOUSE to Daniel FERGUSON, situated on the left bank of Bayou Chicot, bounded on the northwest by land formerly belonging to Christopher TEAL and on the southeast by the bayou. [3]

Rapides?: no date

Typewritten summary of the land claims of Edward, George W., William, and Celeta LOVELACE dating back to 1811. [2]

Catahoula: 30 December 1815

Land claim of John BURNEY on Bayou BUSHNELL in Catahoula Parish. [2]

Avoyelles: 6 June 1816

Bond of Benjamin HOLT, Benjamin MILLER, and William REED for Benjamin HOLT to serve as curator ad bono of the estate of William HOLT, Thomas HOLT, and Martha HOLT, minor children. [3]

Opelousas: 1816 - 1829

Succession of Pierre Baptiste FONTENOT. Heirs: Cesaire FONTENOT; Jean Pierre FONTENOT; Eulalie FONTENOT, wife of Pierre DOUCET; Célista FONTENOT, wife of Donat GUILLORY; Céleste FONTENOT; Léon FONTENOT; Josephine FONTENOT; and Leandre FONTENOT. [109]

Opelousas: 9 August 1816

Oath of Allan B. MAGRUDER as Justice of the Peace for St. Landry Parish. [2]

Opelousas: 1 August 1816

Survey of land of Pierre MANUEL, 3x40 arpents situated at Grand Prairie on Bayou Cocodrie, bounded by land of ALEXANDRE and LAZARATHE on one side and by George KING and David SACKET on the other [see page 180]. [2]

Opelousas: 10 July 1816

Survey of land of John HAY on Bayou Chicot, bounded by Thomas DURNFORD and John HAY [see page 181]. [2]

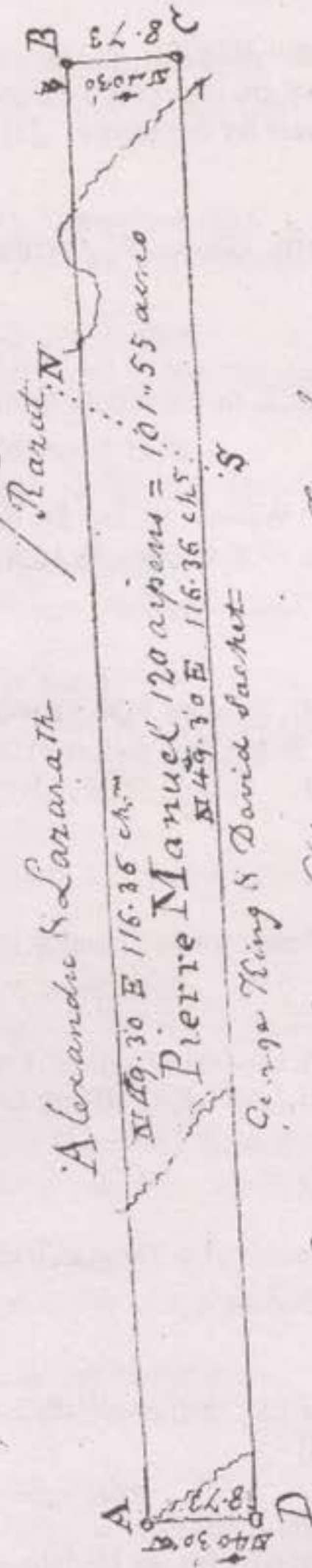
Opelousas: 1816 - 1842

Succession of Mary SIMMONS, wife of Stephen REED. Minor children: William (17), Sephronie (12), Henry, Stephen, and Rebecca. [4]

Opelousas: 20 October 1810 and 8 October 1816

Seizure and sale of lots of the estate of William SHIELDS on Callahans Bayou about three miles from the town of Opelousas to Isaac BALDWIN who sold them to John ARMSTRONG. [4]

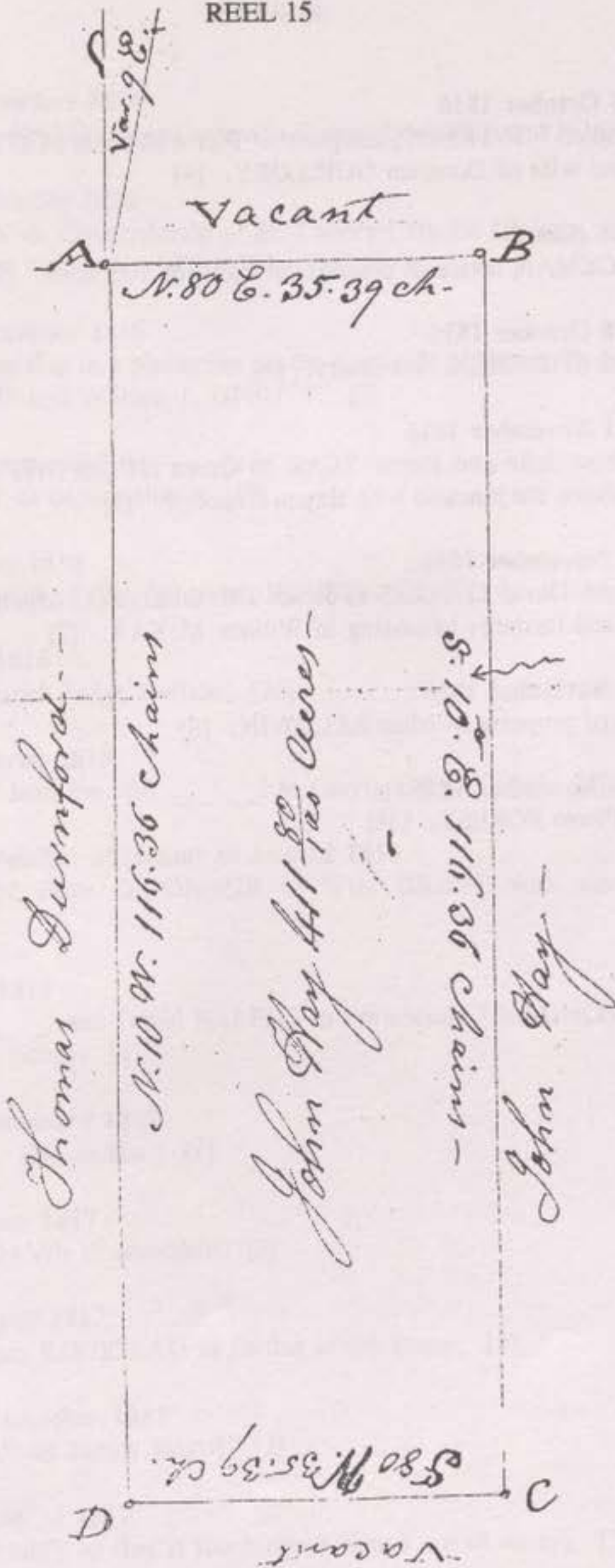
Western District State of Louisiana



Scale of 20 Chains per Inch

Corners Described

- A A apost in the edge of the woods
- B a Swampy Hickory 10 A.D. marked X bears S 54 E 0.12 distant
- C a Spanish Oak 10 A.D. marked X bears S 68 E 0.10 distant
- D a white Oak 2 1/2 Feet D. marked X bears N 25 E 0.18 distant
- N and S Range Lines 18 Miles East of the Basis Meridian



REEL 15

Opelousas: 5 October 1816

Last will of Celise FONTENOT, daughter of Pierre Baptiste FONTENOT and Celeste LAFLEUR, and wife of Donatien GUILLORY. [4]

Opelousas: no date

Ezekiel T. HICKMAN notice of preemption right for 108 acres. [2]

Opelousas: 28 October 1816

Estate of Pierre CHRETIEN. Inventory. [4]

Opelousas: 11 November 1816

Sale of land from John and Easter TEAR to Green HUDSPETH on the east side of Bayou Boeuf above the junction with Bayou Cocodrie. [3]

Opelousas: 3 November 1816

Sale of land from David L. TODD to James BUFORD, 8x12 arpents, bounded on the south side by land formerly belonging to William McKAY. [2]

Opelousas: 8 November 1816

Sale at auction of property of Isaac BALDWIN. [8]

Opelousas: 26 November 1816

Succession of Pierre FOREST. [36]

Opelousas: 27 December 1816

Order on Charles O. HARDY for payment to George GROVER and Jn. HARRITT. [2]

Opelousas: 3 September 1816

Henry LASTRAPES vs. Congregation of St. Landry Catholic Church. Includes names and amounts paid for burials for 1801-1813. [33]

Opelousas: 31 December 1816

Dissolution of partnership in a plantation on the west side of Bayou Teche in Attakapas between Seth LEWIS and William J. OFFUTT. [3]

Opelousas: 8 December 1816

Oath of James RAY as deputy sheriff. [2]

Opelousas: 12 May 1816

Receipt from Garrigues FLAUJAC to M. ROUSSEAU. [2]

Opelousas: June 1816

List of debts due Parish Judge's office. [26]

Opelousas: 17 March 1815

Promissory note of Jean Bte. BR_____? to Garrigue FLAUJAC. [1]

Opelousas: 5 September 1816 and 30 August 1818

Promissory note of Peter O'CONNOR to Wm. BRENT with assignment to L. LESASSIER. [2]

Opelousas: May 1816

Bill from Louis D_____? and David BARBER to Fortescue CUMMINGS for services of negro slave named Nancy. [1]

Opelousas: 16 December 1817

Judgment of \$125. [No names.] [1]

Opelousas: 24 June 1817

Oath of William DAVIS as constable. [2]

Opelousas: 23 April 1817

Oath of Jean Jacques ROUSSEAU as Justice of the Peace. [2]

Opelousas: 10 November 1817

Oath of James RAY as deputy sheriff. [2]

Opelousas: 16 August 1817

Oath of Hubert JANNY as sheriff [back cover filmed out of order]. [2]

Opelousas: 16 August 1817

Oaths of Benjamin A. SMITH, Etienne V. FUSELIER, and Charles G. LACOMB as appraisers. [1]

Opelousas: 10 February 1823

Receipt of WARTELLE *freres* to Joseph GRADNIGO. [1]

Opelousas: no date

List of names, amounts. [21]

Opelousas: 7 May 1820

Aaron RULONG vs. Thomas BERWICK. Order to St. Landry Parish Sheriff to collect judgment from BERWICK. [2]

Opelousas: 23 December 1817

Promissory note of Levin WAILES to Angus MARTIN. [1]

Opelousas: 2 December 1817

Claim of John McDANIEL for 685 85/100 acres on Bayou Canne between land of Peter McDANIEL and Dennis LEBARGE, granted by Martin DURALDE in 1802. [2]

Opelousas: 22 February 1822

LOUAILLIER *freres* vs. Pierre Sam FUSELIER, f.m.c. Certification of mortgage on 5x40 arpents in the Prairie Basse of Grand Coteau. [2]

Opelousas: 17 January 1817

Will of Eulalie FONTENOT, daughter of Pierre Bte. FONTENOT and Celeste LAFLEUR and wife of Pierre DOUCET [some pages filmed twice]. [4]

Opelousas: 17 January 1817

Samuel McINTIRE vs. Thomas YOCOM. Order to St. Landry Parish Sheriff to collect judgment from YOCUM. [2]

Opelousas: 22 February 1817

Allen DEMOURELLE vs. Nemesie BOSSIER. Citation. [2]

Opelousas: 23 January 1817

Samuel McINTIRE vs. Thomas YOCOM. Subpoena to John KEES. [2]

Opelousas: 8 October 1817

Promissory note of Mamé JANY to Florentin POIRET. [2]

Opelousas: 10 January 1817

Promissory note of S^{tre} BOSSIER to Isaac BALDWIN. [2]

Opelousas: 2 December 1817

Levina MURPHY vs. Wm. SHANNON. Sheriff's fee bill. [1]

Opelousas: 14 May 1817

Promissory note of Rowland THOMAS to MOORE and TODD. [2]

Opelousas: 22 October 1817

Receipt of Geo. KING to Mr. DEBAILLON. [1]

Opelousas: 15 September 1817

Receipt of Donatien GUILLORY to Mr. DEBAILLON. [2]

Opelousas: 18 August 1818

Florentin POIRET vs. Mamé JANY. Petition. [4]

Opelousas: 11 January 1817

Sylvestre BOSSIER vs. Pamaly BOSSIER, his daughter. Petition of interdiction by reason of her insanity. [2]

Opelousas: January 1817

Samuel McINTIRE vs. Thomas YOCOM. Petition, answer, subpoena to Edmund JOHNSON and John JOHNSON, and bond. [9]

Opelousas: 21 February 1817

Will of Martin CAMERSAC. He acknowledges his natural children by Josette LAMIRANDE Widow LEBLEU: Arsene LEBLEU, Baptiste LEBLEU, Martin LEBLEU, and Catherine LEBLEU, wife of Charles SALLIER. [4]

Opelousas: 19 March 1817

Sale of land from George KING to Simon GONOR, 3x40 arpents on the *coulée* of Prairie Basse, bounded by lands of ROGER and Joseph ROY. [3]

Avoyelles: 9 April 1817

Sale of land from Joseph GASPARD to Antoine LABORD, 2x40 arpents, bounded by lands of Sosthene? BORDELON and Joseph GASPARD. [4]

Avoyelles: 14 April 1817

Sale of land from Guillaume GAUTHIER to Joseph GAUTHIER, 4x40 arpents, bounded by lands of Joseph ROY and Narcisse MAYEUX. [3]

Avoyelles: 14 April 1817

Sale of land from William HERVEY to Mark ELICHE, 3x40 arpents bounded by lands of Mark ELICHE and Pierre LAFITON. [2]

Opelousas: 29 May 1817

Schedule of payments. [No names.] [1]

Opelousas: 22 May 1817

Survey of land of Pierre AUQUOIN, 6x40 arpents on Bayou Petite Passe, bounded by lands of Pierre DOUCET and Simon HOOKS [see page 187]. [2]

Avoyelles: 20 June 1817

Application for marriage between Joseph LANDERNAU *fils* and Celeste GUILLORY with consent of Widow Pierre GUILLORY. [4]

Opelousas: 9 June 1817

Promissory note of William J. OFFUTT to Seth LEWIS. [2]

Opelousas: 19 June 1817

Survey of land of RAMY for 268 65/100 acres on Bayou Crocodile, bounded by lands of Dennis McDANIEL and John CORKRAN, John Louis FONTENOT, Pierre FONTENOT, Pierre DOUCET, Pierre AUQUOIN, and George KING [see page 188]. [Filmed twice.] [2]

Avoyelles: 19 June 1817

Certification of Jean Bte. GUILLORY and Auguste GUILLORY that Joseph LANDERNAU *fils* is 21 years old. [2]

Avoyelles: 8 July 1817

Marriage certificate between William FRUTEL and Judith BROUSSARD Widow Baptiste JHANSON? and daughter of deceased Louis BROUSSARD and deceased Marguerite LEDÉE. [4]

Opelousas: 27 July 1817

Public auction of property of Jacques MONNIER. [12]

Avoyelles: 3 July 1817

Marriage bond of Joseph LANDERNAUD *fils* and Celeste GUILLORY. [1]

Avoyelles: 3 July 1817

Marriage certificate of Joseph LANDERNEAU and Celeste GUILLORY. [6]

New Orleans: 21 July 1817

Sale of land from Guillaume TERRBONNE to Zenon CHERAMIE, 1½ arpents at Cheniere Caminada, bounded by land of Etienne TERBONNE, his son. [3]

Opelousas: 3 August 1817

Estate of Michel LEGER. Vouchers. [26]

Opelousas: 17 August 1817

Receipt from George KING to Captain Baptiste JEANSONNE. [1]

Corners Described

- At A a Hornbeam tree 9 or 10 I. D. m. $\times$ from which a gully mouths
 into Bayou South 25 Links distant
~~Post from which a Spanish Oak~~
 " B Pierre Doucet's front post
 " C a Post from which a Spanish Oak m. $\times$ bears N 24 E 21 Links
 " D ~~Stakes from which a large Black Oak m. $\times$ bears N 15 W 8.57 Links distant~~
 " E ~~Simon Hooker's front post and cherry tree~~
 " F a Sweet Gum Corner m. $\times$ 6 I. D. on Bayou

This tract A C D F has been confirmed to Pierre Auguoin by right of Settlement Art. BN^o 1539 altho only a part of it rightfully belongs to him — and there is an order of Survey in favour of Jacques Fontenot dated 21st of June 1781 and signed by Galvez for ten arpens front being I suppose for Pierre Auguoin 4 arpens and Simon Hooker 6 arpens front but not registered

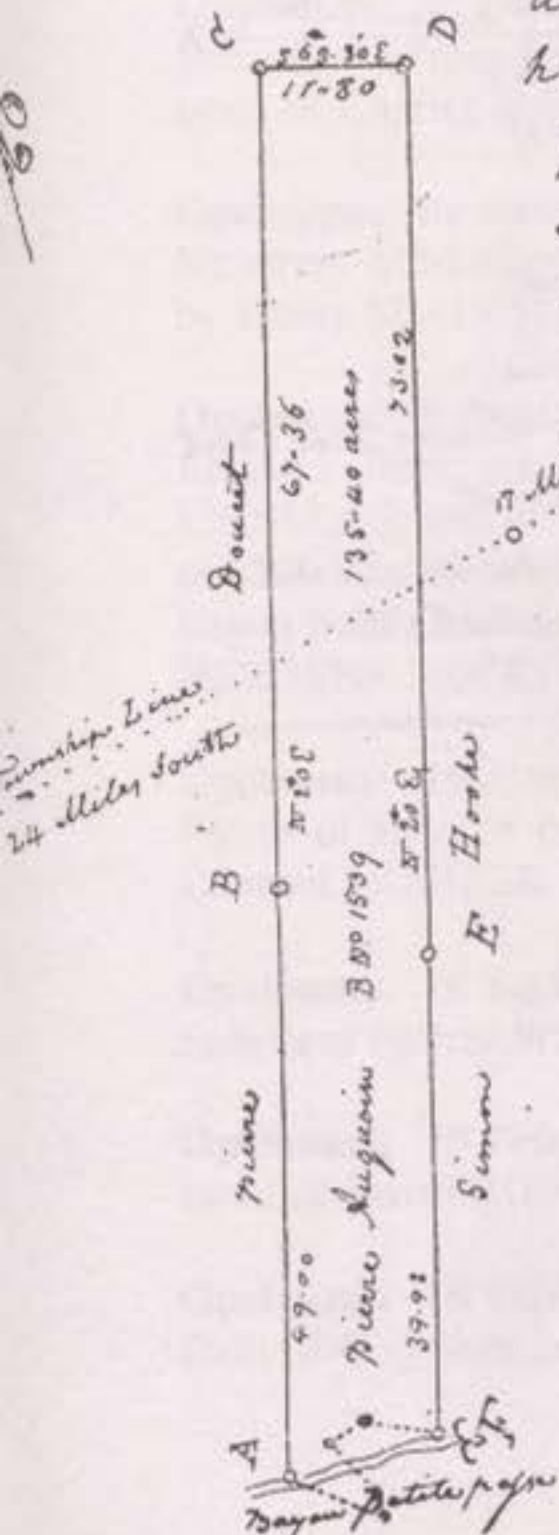
Courses and Distances round the tract

From A to C	=	N 20 E	116.36
" C " D	=	S 69.30 E	11.80
" D " F	=	S 20 E	112.94
	=	N 61 W	6.00
	=	S 73 W	3.00
	=	S 21.48 E	5.39
	=	S	2.00
	=	N 45 W	2.83
	=	N 46.50 W	5.60

meanders
 Bayou

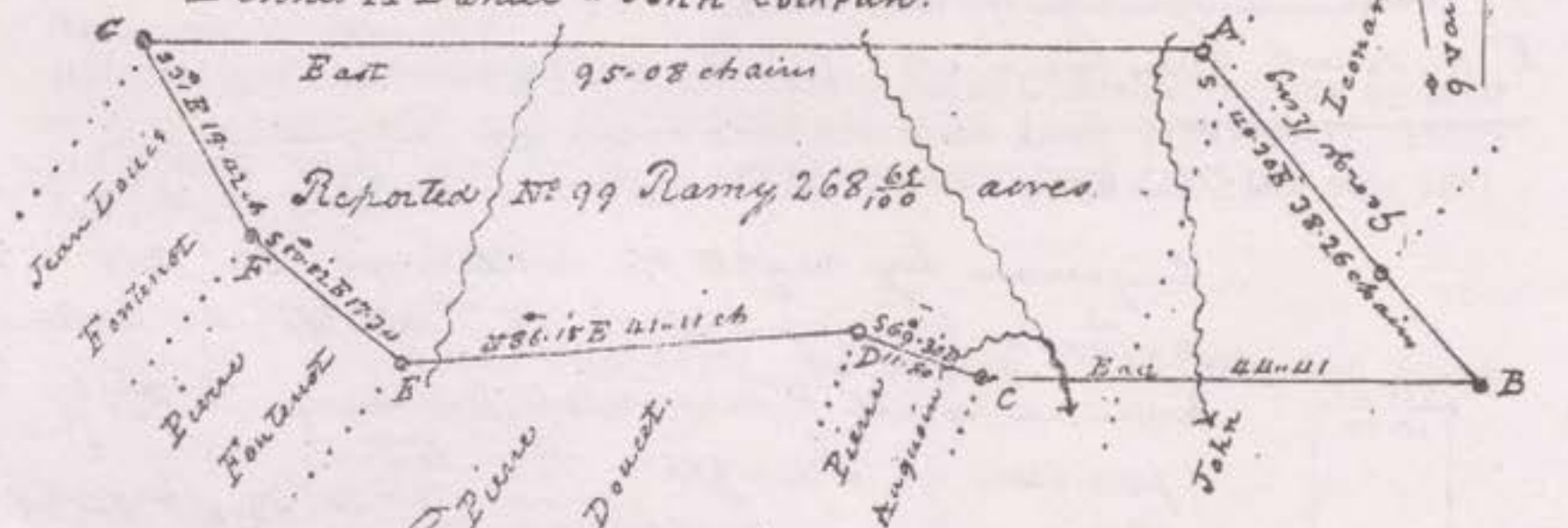
Ebert Doucet and myself
 Chain Carriers
 May 22 1817

James Haggard
 Deputy Surveyor



Western District State of Louisiana.

Dennis McDaniel & John Corkran.



Scale of 20 Chains per Inch.

Notes of References

- At A a Large Sweet Gum marked B bears N 70° W 41 Links distant.
- " B a Black Oak marked X bears S 14° E 21 Links distant.
- " C a Large Black Oak marked P bears N 40° W 7 Links distant.
- " D a Spanish Oak marked X bears N 24° E 21 Links distant.
- " E, F, & G are Corner Posts in the Prairie.

Opelousas: 11 August 1817

Curatorship by Noel VASSEUR and Jacques DUPRE of Euphemie RICHARD (12). [8]

Opelousas: 25 August 1817

Promissory note of _____? [torn] to Pierre LAURENTÉ. [2]

Opelousas: 13 September 1817

Joseph ANDRUS vs. Archibald and George SMITH for a debt. [4]

Opelousas: 13 October 1834

Levi MORRIS vs. Joseph CARRIER. Citation for appearance and debt. [3]

Opelousas: 13 October 1817

Receipt from Louis CARRIER to Magdelene COMEAU Widow DOUCET. [2]

Opelousas: 1 December 1857 (misread as 1817 when arranged)

Affidavit of C. BERAU? regarding application for citizenship of Michel EDMOND. [1]

Opelousas: 22 December 1817

Sale of land from John FALL to Robert C. FRIER, land at Grand Coteau, bounded by lands of Charles SMITH and John B. STELLY. [2]

Opelousas: no date

Statement of McKee McWADE that he made a clearing in the year 1819 on land claimed by Henry SLAUGHTER in 1818. [2]

Opelousas: 5 January 1818

Receipts from Henry, Jr.; Michael; Celeste; Marie Louise, wife of Alexandre L'ENCLOS; and William HERGENROIDER to Henry HERGENROIDER, Sr., and sale of land from Henry HERGENROEDER Sr. to same, 5x40 arpents in St. Mary Parish on Bayou Sallé, bounded by land sold to William HERGENROIDER and land of Henry HERDENROIDER, Sr. [13]

Opelousas: 10 January 1818

Power of attorney from Ann Marie TOURENGEN widow Jacques HOLLIER to son, Clement HOLLIER, to sell a house in New Orleans. [3]

Opelousas: 10 September 1819

Judgment against William COLLINS by Jacob BUCKHALTS [fragment]. [1]

Opelousas: 19 February 1818

Bond of David ROHRER as constable. [2]

Opelousas: 18 February 1818

Oath of Guy Hamilton BELL as Justice of the Peace. [2]

Opelousas: 3 February 1818

Estate of André MAYER. Sale of goods at public auction. [14]

Opelousas: after 1836

Francis E. WIKOFF vs. Delia D. WEBB. Evidence. Plaintiff's parents, William WIKOFF and M.A. ROGERS, were married 3 February 1818. Plaintiff's mother died 24 October 1831. [2]

Opelousas: 10 February 1818

Agreement and deed of partition between Marie Magdeline MARKS Widow of Jean Bte. MORIN and Francois MORIN; Lize Emerant, wife of Francois SAVOYE *fiis*; Laurent TELLOR, natural tutor to his son, Don Louis TELLOR, grandson of deceased; Jean Placide MORIN, acting by his curator ad hoc; and Jean Bte. STELLY. [4]

Opelousas: 9 February 1818

Estate of Philip VION. Receipts. [6]

Opelousas: 5 March 1818

Christopher ADAMS vs. Elisha OWEN. Notice. [2]

Opelousas: March 1818

Alterations to Assessment Roll for 1819. [16]

Opelousas: 13 March 1818

Sale of land from Joseph YOUNG to Philip BUNDICK, 10x40 arpents on the right bank of Bayou Chicot, bounded by lands of Charles BUNDICK and Edward TEALE. [3]

Opelousas: 11 March 1818

Estate of Paul LEGER. Widow is Mary Constant POTIER. [74]

Opelousas: March 1818

Will of Celeste CHRETIEN de la CHAISE. Children named: Sedalise, wife of John THOMPSON; Eugenie, wife of Abraham MACE; and Philip. [4]

Opelousas: 8 April 1818

Oath of Hebert JANY as sheriff. [2]

Opelousas: 21 April 1818

Oath of Anthony MONTPELIER as deputy sheriff. [2]

Opelousas: 20 April 1818

Promissory note of Joseph WILLIS to Silas FLETCHER. [2]

Opelousas: 28 April 1818

Sale of land from Marguerite FISHER to Augustin Belair FONTENOT, 640 arpents on the Prairie Mamouth on one of the branches of Bayou Nez Piqué. [2]

Opelousas: 25 May 1818

Order on Overton HARDY by George GREIG. Payment to John MUGGAH. [2]

Opelousas: March - May 1818

Account of Nicholas SEMO? to S. LAUGHLIN. [2]

Opelousas: 23 May 1818

Promissory note of Charles O. HARDY to W. MOORE. [2]

Opelousas: 12 May 1818

Oath of Guy Hamilton BELL as deputy clerk of court. [2]

Opelousas: 12 May 1818

Account of Will. J. OFFUTT to GARRIGUES and DEBAILLON. [7]

Opelousas: 1818 - 1826

Estate of Andre MAYER. [53]

Opelousas: 1 June 1818

Promissory note from Hyacinth LEGAU to Marie Claire MOREAU. [1]

Opelousas: 2 June 1818

Agreement between Charles SMITH and Stephen BROWN to build a church in Grand Coteau. [4]

Opelousas: 9 June 1818

Bond of Cesar HANCHETT and Luke LESASSIER for tavern license. [2]

Opelousas: 30 June 1818

Bond of Valerie ROY and Francois Coulon de VILLIERS *fils* for tavern license. [2]

Opelousas: 24 June 1818

Bond of Francois PAILLET, Sr., and Antoine PAILLET for tavern license. [2]

Opelousas: 27 June 1818

Oath of Joseph Louis Charles Garrigues FLAUJAC as surveyor. [2]

Opelousas: 1809 - 1828

Estate of Jacob HARMON. [31]

Opelousas: 14 July 1818

Sale at auction of movable property of Francois PAILLET. [4]

Opelousas: 3 July 1818

Receipt from Stephen LANG to James HAGGARD. [1]

Opelousas: 27 July 1818

Oath of John M. DEBAILLON as notary public. [2]

Opelousas: 13 July 1818

Bond of Andrew WEAVER and Reason BOWIE for tavern license. [2]

Opelousas: 2 August 1818

Sale of land and estate of Henry Bureau LAVIOLETTE to Jean Baptiste GUILLORY, 2½x40 arpents on the Grand Prairie, bounded by land of Jean Bte. GUILLORY. [2]

Opelousas: 15 August 1818

Bond of William G. KNOX and James RAY for tavern license. [2]

Opelousas: 19 August 1818

Surveying instructions from Levin WAILES to James HAGGARD. [4]

Opelousas: 1 August 1818

Request for change in assessment of land of Isaac BALDWIN. [2]

Opelousas: 10 August 1818

Statement of property of David ATKINSON. [1]

Opelousas: 10 November 1819 and 29 August 1818

Power of attorney from the Widow Anthony CORKRAN; John CORKRAN; Catherine CORKRAN, widow of John McDANIEL; Bridget CORKRAN, wife of Andrew ROW; Marguerite CORKRAN, widow of John FISHER; Mary CORKRAN, wife of Nathaniel WEST; Sarah CORKRAN, widow of William BUNDICK; and Elizabeth CORKRAN, wife of John McDANIEL to Anthony McDANIEL. Also, sale at public auction of land of deceased Anthony CORKRAN, land situated on the right bank of Bayou Boeuf descending, purchased from Cyrus F. WEEKLEY and sold to Daniel FERGUSON. [4]

Opelousas: 14 September 1818

Bond of Pierre LACOMBE as constable. [1]

Opelousas: September 1818 - February 1819

Account of Nicholas SIMON to LOUAILLIER *freres*. [1]

Opelousas: 9 September 1818

Receipt from Wm. HASLETT to Joseph GRADNIGO. [2]

Opelousas: 1818 - 1824

Estate of Emanuel MEUSNIER. Wife: Helene LAFLEUR. [11]

Opelousas: 7 September 1818

Oath of Pierre LACOMBE as constable. [2]

REEL 16

Opelousas: 18 September 1818

Oath of Jean Charles Garrigues de FLAUJAC as surveyor. [2]

Opelousas: 25 September 1818

Theophilus COLLINS vs. Joseph McCLUSKY. Subpoena to Joseph McCLUSKEY. [2]

Opelousas: 12 October 1818

Oath of Garrigues de FLAUJAC as senior justice of the peace. [2]

Opelousas: 23 October 1818

Sale of land from Joseph THERESE, f.m.c., to George KING and Jacques DUPRÉ, land on Bayou Boeuf, bounded by vacant land and land of the establishment of Michel PAPILLON, one and a half leagues from the village of the son of Joseph LALIBAMON. [3]

Opelousas: 3 October 1818

Notice of claim of Robert BUNDICK for land on Bayou Crocodile, bounded by lands of Noah TIVIS? and Nicholas DOWNING. [2]

Opelousas: 15 October 1818

Claim of Joseph BORDELON for land on the left bank of Bayou Boeuf. [1]

Opelousas: 28 October 1818

Bond of Pierre LABROSSE and Joseph BRUNET for tavern license. [2]

Opelousas: 10 October 1818

Bond of Jean Jose CHABOT and James RAY for tavern license. [2]

Opelousas: 27 October 1818

Promissory note from Rowland THOMAS to William BUNESS. [1]

Opelousas: 1818 - 1828

Estate of Joseph GRADENIGO. [45]

Opelousas: 27 October 1818

Sale of land from Joseph McCLESKY to John COCKRAN, land on Bayou Boeuf, bounded by land of John McLAUGHLIN and the bayou, acquired from Benjamin JOHNS at sheriff sale in 1813. [3]

Opelousas: 9 November 1818

Oath of Abram MACE as attorney. [1]

Opelousas: 2 November 1818

Account of Angus CAMPBELL. [2]

Opelousas: 21 November 1818

Commissioners certificate to James HAGGARD for 294½ acres in Section 35 of T2S R2E. [2]

Opelousas: 13 November 1818

Donation of land from HERGENROIDER, Sr., to Henry HERGENROIDER, Jr.; Michael HERGENROIDER; Marie Louise HERGENROIDER, wife of Alexandre L'ENCLOS; and Celeste HERGENROIDER, wife of Ezekiel MINER, 18x40 arpents on Bayou Teche in St. Mary Parish, bounded by lands of NIXON. [3]

Opelousas: 21 November 1818

Land claim of Noah DAY transferred to Rickald BARRET and Noah TIVIS? and from them to Jos. J. ROBERT and Jn. B. ROBERT, known by the name of Carr's Old Camp. [2]

Rapides: 21 November 1818

Notice of land claim of Leroy STAFFORD in Section 4 of T1S R2E, purchased from Thomas HOOPER and transferred to Grimble ROBERT. [2]

Opelousas: 2 September 1818

Notice of claim of John HEAPE for __17¾ acres in Section 13 of T1N R1E. [2]

Opelousas: 1 July 1829

Commissioners certificate to Luke LESASSIER and Alexander ROBB, assignee, for 348 50/100 acres in Sections 36 and 39 of T4S R4E. [2]

Opelousas: 12 November 1818

Promissory note of Peter O'CONNOR to Wm. BRENT?. [2]

Opelousas: 4 December 1819

Celestin LAVERGNE vs. Sylvestre BOSSIER and Susanna Collins BOSSIER. Order to St. Landry Parish Sheriff to collect judgment from BOSSIER. [2]

Avoyelles: 17 November 1818

Payment of Frederick LOWE on 93 acres in T2S R2E. [2]

Opelousas: 2 November 1818

Survey of land of James BAUVAIS on Bayou Boeuf in Sections 1 and 15 of T1S R2E. Also shows three houses where Mr. JUNETTE, Paul McKLECKLY?, and David GRAY live [see page 195]. [2]

Opelousas: 12 December 1818

Receipt of Wm. GARRARD? to James FERGUSON on 160 acres. [2]

Township N^o 1 South
Range N^o 2 East

11 Miles 31 Latitudes

12 Miles

acres
The N^o E Quarter of N^o 1 Contains 160.00
The N^o W D^o D^o 53.12
The S W D^o D^o 52.28
The S E D^o D^o 160.00
425.40

acres
The N E Quarter of N^o 15 Contains 165.00
The N W D^o D^o 51.85
The S W D^o D^o 53.22
The S E D^o D^o 160.00
419.97

Note that the Bayou is supposed to be 1.00
wide at high water (altho not more than .70
or .80 at present) the deduction is made here
at 1.00 for its width in calculating the areas
of the quarter sections

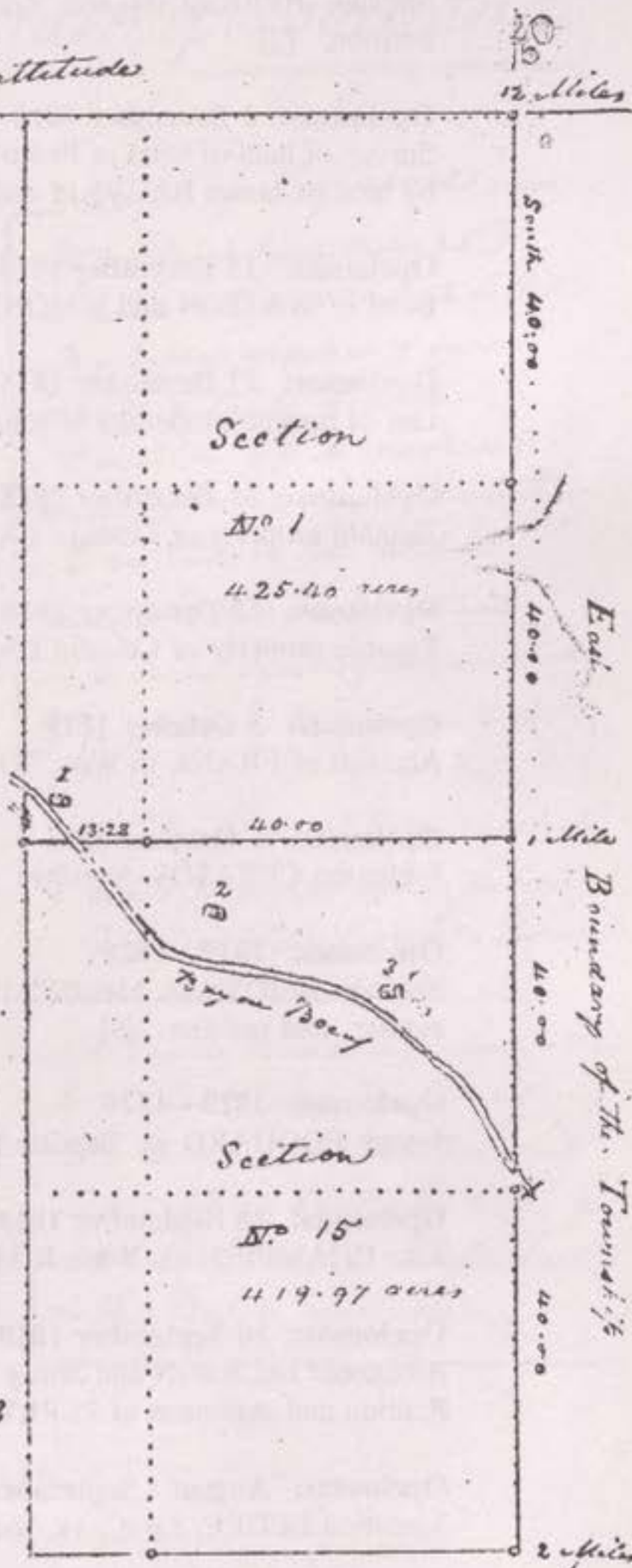
Also that the House N^o 1 is where Mr
Junetta first improved and Mr Paul
McRocky now lives. N^o 2 where Mr David
Gray now lives N^o 3 where Mr Joseph
Jensen first improved and settled.

The above plat and descriptions I have
made and given this 2^d day of November 1818

James Haggard D. S.

Aggrest

James Bauwais



Opelousas: [blank] June 1820

Stephan HERRIMAN and Richard TOBIAS of Avoyelles vs. Thomas CHOATE.
Petition. [2]

Opelousas: 3 December 1818

Survey of land of heirs of Pedro LAMERO for 3,200 arpents on Bayou Boeuf, bounded by land of James BAUVAIS and vacant land, with confirmation [see page 197]. [5]

Opelousas: 15 December 1818

Bond of WATSON and SIMONS and John KIRKLEY for tavern license. [2]

Opelousas: 27 December 1818

List of taxable properties of John THOMPSON. [2]

Opelousas: 23 December 1818

Taxable property of Celestin LAVERGNE. [2]

Opelousas: 15 December 1818

Taxable property of Celestin LAVERGNE. [2]

Opelousas: 5 October 1819

Account of FRANK to Wm. THOMPSON, Dr. [2]

Opelousas: 5 October 1819

Francisco CEVASOS, Spaniard, vs. William THOMPSON. [8]

Opelousas: 1819 - 1820

Francois BERTIN vs. Marie SIMIEN, f.w.c. Summons to SIMIEN, judgment, demand, answer, and petition. [9]

Opelousas: 1819 - 1820

Joseph EDOUARD vs. Baptiste LAFLEUR. [20]

Opelousas: 16 September 1819

John CHAMPION vs. Wade KIMBALL. Employment of CHAMPION as teacher. [21]

Opelousas: 10 September 1819

Alexander JACKSON and James M. REYNOLDS of New Orleans vs. Samuel PERRY.
Petition and summons to PERRY. [6]

Opelousas: August - September 1819

Victorien LEDÉE, f.p.c., vs. Joseph DIAS, f.m.c. [13]

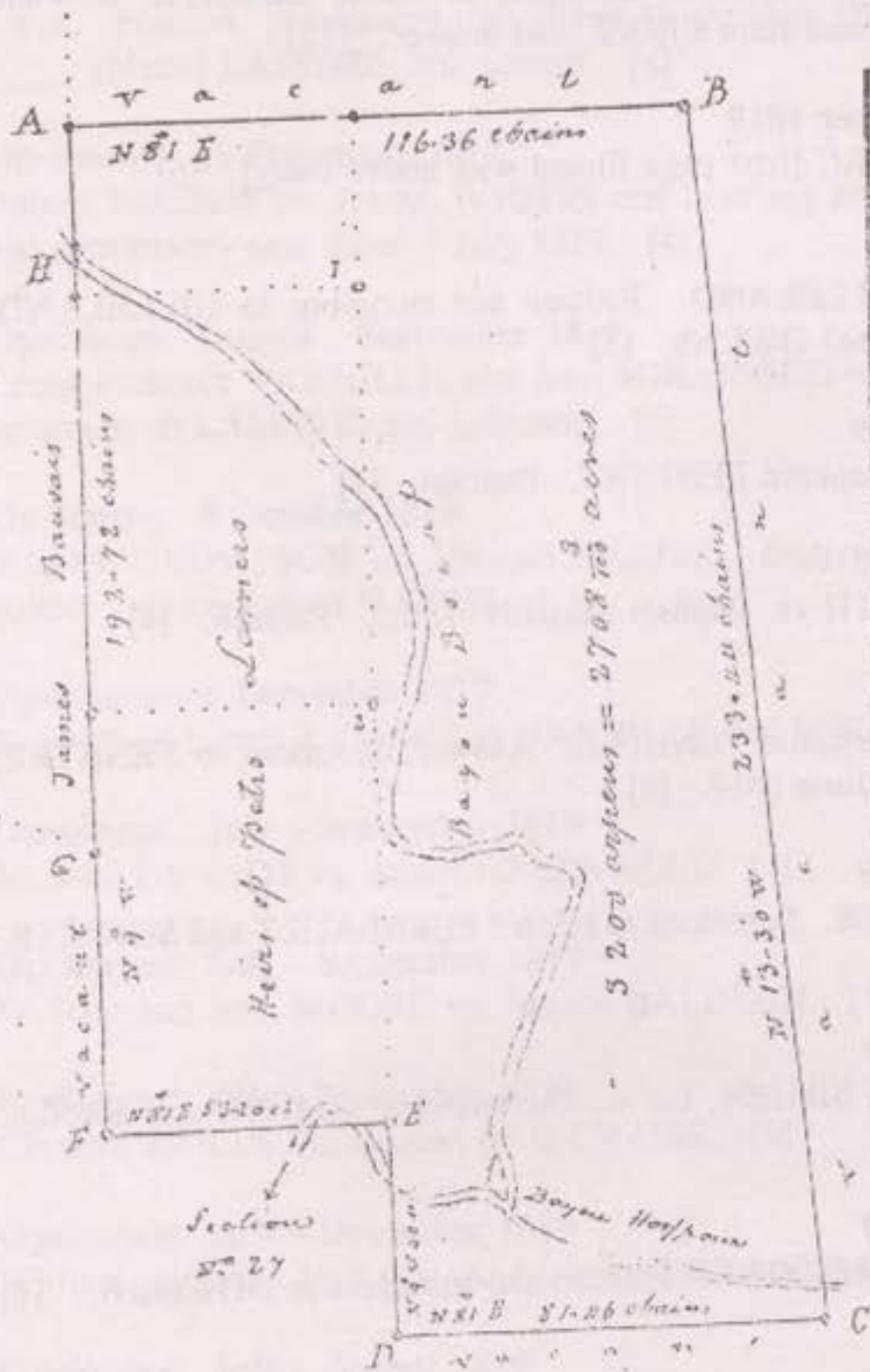
Opelousas: August - September 1819

John D.S. ARDEN vs. David C. SCRATCHLOW. [9]

Western:

Association

District State of Louisiana



Notes of References==

At A a large Sweet Gum 3 F. D.
marked M bears H 5 1/2 W 12 L Dist.

" B a Cypreus marked H bears
S 93 W 8 Links distant.

Can Elm 2 F. D. marked S
bears H 71 N 20 Links distant

" Dan Elm 16 I.D. marked ∞
 bears #68 in 6 Links distant.

" E a large Sweet Gum marked
B 2 } bears S 51 W 41 L, distant -
T 1 }
S 27 }

" F a large Sweet Gum marked
S bears N 10 W 27 Links distant

" G a Box Elder Corner to James Bauvais. lettered G in his plat

" H James Bauvais Corner letter
F in his plot

I. 2. E are points one, two and
Three Miles South of the 31° of
Latitude and 12 Miles East
of the Tropic Meridians

Plated by a Scale of 40 Chains per Inch

REEL 16

Opelousas: October 1819

Zephaniah WALKER, assignee of Cyrus WEEKLY, vs. George HUDSPETH. Petition and summons to Hays RAWLS and HUDSPETH. [7]

Opelousas: October - December 1819

Peter LEE vs. David CHOAT. Petition, summons to David CHOATE, Rowland WATSON, William SIMONS, and John KIRBY, and answer. [15]

Opelousas: October - December 1819

Michel NICE vs. Francois MARC [first page filmed with above entry]. [6]

Opelousas: November 1819

William WADE vs. Aaron GILLELAND. Petition and summons to GILLELAND, Fielding KENDAL, and Nathaniel OWENS. [5]

Opelousas: 18 November 1819

René FONTAINE vs. Louis Benjamin FENETRE. Petition. [4]

Opelousas: 25 November 1819

Francois MARC and John SMITH vs. Baptiste SIMIEN, f.m.c. Petition. [4]

Opelousas: 6 December 1819

René FONTAINE vs. Louis Benjamin FENETRE. Answer, summons to FENETRE, and note of FENETRE dated 5 June 1819. [6]

Opelousas: 22 November 1819

BALDWIN vs. Sylvain SONNIER. Summons to Michel PERREAULT and SONNIER. [4]

Opelousas: 20 December 1819

MARC and SMITH vs. Baptiste SIMIEN, f.m.c. Summons to SIMIEN, and account. [2]

Opelousas: 26 November 1819

Jeremie RISLER vs. Nicholas DOWNING. Petition and summons to DOWNING. [6]

Opelousas: 31 March 1819

Note from Samuel OWENS to WATSON and SIMONS. [1]

Opelousas: 20 December 1819

William MOORE vs. Guillaume LELANDE. Petition and summons to LELANDE. [5]

Opelousas: 23 December 1819

Robert ROGERS vs. Joseph BOUTIN and Laurent TAYLOR. Summons to defendants. [2]

Opelousas: April - July 1819

Isaac BALDWIN vs. James NEVILL and Michael LYNOTT. Summons to defendants, order to St. Landry Parish Sheriff to collect judgment from defendants, and petition. [8]

Opelousas: November 1819 - January 1820

Francois MARC and John D. SMITH vs. Gabriel TRUDEAU and Marie SIMIEN, f.w.c. Petition, promissory note dated 16 October 1818, summons to defendant and _____ [blank] LASSIME, and answer. [8]

Opelousas: 10 December 1819

Robert ROGERS vs. Joseph BOUTIN and Lourong alias Laurens TAYLOR. Petition and promissory note dated 5 July 1819. [4]

Opelousas: August - September 1819

Louis Francois VANHILLE and Jean MIRAMOND vs. Joseph LAMBRE. Petition, summons to LAMBRE, and judgment. [6]

Opelousas: 8 October 1819

William THOMPSON vs. Thomas HARRIS. Order to St. Landry Parish Sheriff to collect judgment from HARRIS. [2]

Opelousas: 6 December 1817

Account of Joseph LAMBRE to VANHILLE and MIRAMOND. [1]

Opelousas: July - September 1819

Michael LYNNOT vs. James GREENWELL. [10]

Opelousas: July - September 1819

William and John MOORE vs. Manon BALDWIN. [10]

Opelousas: July - November 1819

Clement MOLES vs. Honoré de la CHAISE. [9]

Opelousas: July - December 1819

William and John MOORE vs. Andres HERNANDEZ. [15]

Opelousas: July - August 1819

LOUAILLIERS *freres* vs. Manon BALDWIN, f.w.c. [14]

Opelousas: July - November 1819

Chesley FAIR vs. Aaron GILLELAND. [12]

Opelousas: 10 September 1819

William THOMPSON vs. Thomas HARRIS. Receipt. [1]

Opelousas: July - December 1819

William G. KNOX vs. Aaron GUILLELAND. [10]

Opelousas: August - September 1819

Daniel Isaac SUTTON vs. Pedro DE RIANO. Judgment. [15]

Opelousas: 4 September 1819

Aaron GILLELAND vs. William G. KNOX. Summons to Thomas N. SMOOT and appeal. [3]

Opelousas: August - September 1819

William THOMPSON vs. Thomas HARRIS. [15]

Opelousas: 1819

Alterations to Tax Roll for 1819. [11]

Avoyelles: 3 January 1810

Permission of Widow Charles JOHNSON for her son, Bapte. JOHNSON (23), to marry Judie BROUSSARD. [1]

Opelousas: 18 January 1819

Clement HOLLIER vs. Thomas COLLINS, f.m.c. Receipt. [1]

Opelousas: January - April 1819

Samuel FISHER vs. William PRATHER. [9]

Opelousas: 11 January 1819

Sale of brand from Francois CLEMENT to Jean LAFLEURS *dit* Bibi. [2]

Opelousas: 26 January 1819

Sale of land from Chevalier LAMIRANDE to Francois CLEMENT, two arpents at Grand Prairie, bounded by lands of deceased Ls. LAROUILLE, Chevalier LAMIRANDE, and Simon TAYLOR. [4]

Opelousas: no date

Statement of Martin CAMARCAQUE, Arcaine LEBLEU, and Martin LEBLEU regarding their deceased uncle. [2]

Opelousas: 13 December 1818

Sale of land from Francois CLEMENT to L. LESASSIER, one arpent, bounded by land of Louis NICOLAS, free mulatto, and vacant land, acquired from Bartheleme LEBLEU. [3]

Opelousas: 4 January 1819

Bond of Jean Baptiste FIGURANT and Leander BOURQUE to operate a tavern. [2]

Opelousas: 3 May 1819

Bond of Auguste GODO and Andrew LASTRAPPE to operate a tavern. [2]

Opelousas: 3 January 1819

Estate of Isaac KENNISON. Power of attorney from Isaac KENNISON and Maxmillien KENNISON to Amos RAWLS to collect sums from the estate of their deceased father, Isaac KENNISON, who died at St. Louis, Territory of Mississippi, 18 years ago. [3]

Opelousas: 1819 - 1833

Estate of Nicholas SIMON. Accounts. [7]

St. Martin: 29 March 1819

Sale of land from Louis COLLET to Widow Francois GAUTHIER, his sister, land at Grand Pointe, bounded by lands of Martin SUDRIC, Pierre GUIDRY *pere*, and vacant land. [2]

Natchitoches: after 1836

Claims of Trinidad GRANDÉ for 640 acres in the Neutral Territory between the Rio Hondo and Sabine River in Section 9, T8N R9W; John H. THOMPSON, assignee of Mary MEADER, for 640 acres in the Neutral Territory between the Rio Hondo and Sabine River in Section 17, T8N R9W, lying on the road to Natchitoches and Fort Jesup; and Abraham RENKEL?, assignee of John WILEY, for 640 acres _____. [torn]. [2]

Opelousas: 27 March 1819 and 12 April 1819

Garrigues FLAUJAC vs. Jean BAPTISTE, free negro. Summons to Daniel I. SUTTON and Louis FONTENOT *fils* and judgment for plaintiff. [4]

Opelousas: 12 April 1819

Celeste PIQUÉRE vs. Raymond EDWARD. Petition for separation. [4]

Opelousas: 1 June 1819

John and William REEVES vs. Anthony MONTPELIER. Order to St. Landry Parish Sheriff to collect judgment from MONTPELIER. [2]

Opelousas: September 1819 - March 1820

William MOORE vs. John JOHNSON. [10]

Opelousas: August - December 1819

Victorien LEDÉE, f.p.c., vs. Jose DIAS. [12]

Opelousas: 7 March 1818

A.B. MAGRUDER vs. Robert TAYLOR. Appeal. [2]

Opelousas: August - September 1819

FERGUSON and RICH vs. Fortesque CUMMINS. [8]

Opelousas: 10 June 1819

William HASLETT vs. John MOORE. Dismissal. [1]

Opelousas: March - June 1819

Lavinia MURPHY vs. William SHANNON. [6]

Opelousas: 4 April 1818

Promissory note of James DUNMAN to William MOORE and D.L. TODD. [2]

Opelousas: 29 May 1819

Authorization of Judge George KING to Mary LEE, wife of James LEE, to sue Bernard McGARY for a tract of land on the east side of Bayou Boeuf. [2]

Opelousas: 13 January 1819

Account of Frederick R. WASHINGTON. [2]

Opelousas: 5 January 1819

Sale of land from James BUFORD to John WATSON, 79 superficial arpents, bounded by lands of William SHIELDS, Widow CARRIERE, James ARMSTRONG, and William McKAY, purchased from David L. TODD in 1816. [3]

Opelousas: January 1819

Estate of William J. OFFUTT. Accounts. [12]

New Orleans: 4 January 1819

Receipt from JACKSON and REYNOLDS to Samuel PERRY. [2]

New Orleans: 20 April 1819

Sale of land from Louis Bertin D'ANTILLY of New Orleans to Garrigues FLAUJAC, 40 arpents on each side of Bayou Grosse Tete in the County of Iberville. [3]

Opelousas: 18 February 1819

Public sale of property of Sylvestre BOSSIER. [4]

Opelousas: 1819

Certifications of property owners regarding changes in property owned in 1819. [24]

Opelousas: 2 May 1819

Oath of Theophilus COLLINS as sheriff. [2]

Opelousas: 7 June 1819

Oath of Samuel HAMILTON as deputy sheriff. [2]

Opelousas: 6 April 1819

Oath of Anthony MONTPELIER as deputy sheriff. [2]

Opelousas: 4 September 1819

Will of Florentin POIRET, native of Illinois, son of André POIRET and Francoise LeKINTREC, both deceased. Mentions wife, Catherine BRUNET, and two children, Francois (20), married to Celeste DUPRÉ, and Felonise (10). [4]

Opelousas: 1819

Estate of William THOMPSON and others. Accounts. [21]

Opelousas: 1 December 1819

Sale of slave from James REED and Thomas QUIRK to Louis GUILLORY, a negro boy named Joe (13). [2]

Opelousas: 2 December 1819

Promissory note of Fielding KENDALL to Alexander DUGGINS. [2]

Opelousas: 24 September 1819

Promissory note of Samuel PERRY and Alexander DUGGINS to JACKSON and REYNOLDS of New Orleans. [2]

Opelousas: 8 April 1819

Public sale of property of Mrs. Sarah TAYLOR. [6]

Opelousas: 24 April 1819

Sale of land from Julienne BAR Widow LATIOLAIS to Michel BLANCHETT, two arpents, bounded by lands of Louis LEGER and the seller. [2]

Opelousas: 13 April 1819

Estate of Arsene BRAUX. Curator's bond of Joseph LAVERGNE. [5]

Opelousas: 15 April 1819

Survey of land on Bayou Queue de Tortue in dispute between the heirs of Francois STELLY and John LYONS, Sr. Other names shown on map: John LYONS, Jr., and Micheal LYONS [see page 204]. [3]

Opelousas: 17 August 1812

William MOORE vs. Joseph ABORN and Samuel McINTIRE. Order to St. Landry Parish Sheriff to collect judgment from ABORN and McINTIRE. [2]

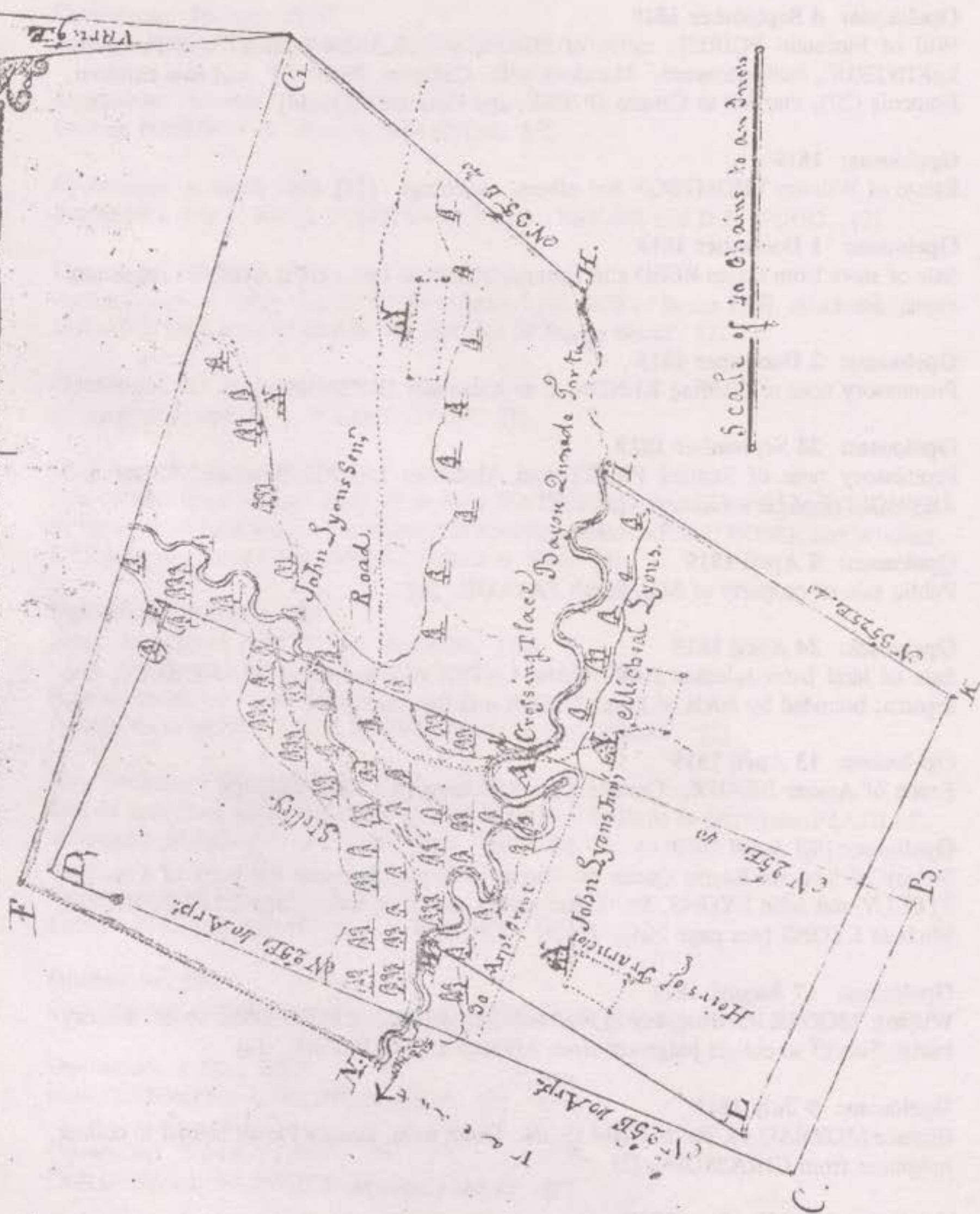
Opelousas: 9 July 1819

Eustace MOREAU vs. Pierre CHIASSON. Order to St. Landry Parish Sheriff to collect judgment from CHIASSON. [2]

Opelousas: April - June 1819

John D. SMITH vs. Sylvain SONNIER. [6]

S. Western District State of Louisiana.



Scale of 40 Chains to an Inch

REEL 16

Opelousas: 22 April 1819

Henry PREVOST vs. Isaac BALDWIN. Summons to Mary PREVOST and petition. [5]

Opelousas: April 1819 - October 1820

Eustace MOREAU vs. Pierre CHIASSON. [8]

Opelousas: April 1819 - December 1819

Isaac BALDWIN vs. Thomas BERWICK. [5]

Opelousas: April - December 1819

Isaac BALDWIN vs. Sylvestre BOSSIER and Sylvester Caesar BOSSIER. [12]

Opelousas: 11 April 1819

Estate and heirs of Pierre VIDRENE with survey and map dated 1825 of 469 arpents of Fs. DUPLESSIS where Widow McGARRY resides, which land the heirs of VIDRINE obtained by court decree [see page 206]. [11]

Opelousas: March - November 1819

Honoré ORSO vs. Marie JOSEPH. Judgment. [6]

Opelousas: March - November 1819

James HUGHES vs. Aaron GILLELAND. [15]

Opelousas: 1819 - 1819

Estate of William J. OFFUTT. Account. [3]

Opelousas: April 1819 - January 1820

Elizabeth O'BANNON and children vs. Thomas INSALLE. [18]

Opelousas: 10 May 1819

Receipt of A. PORTER for William TURNER to Benjamin S. MUDD. [1]

Attakapas: 12 January 1819

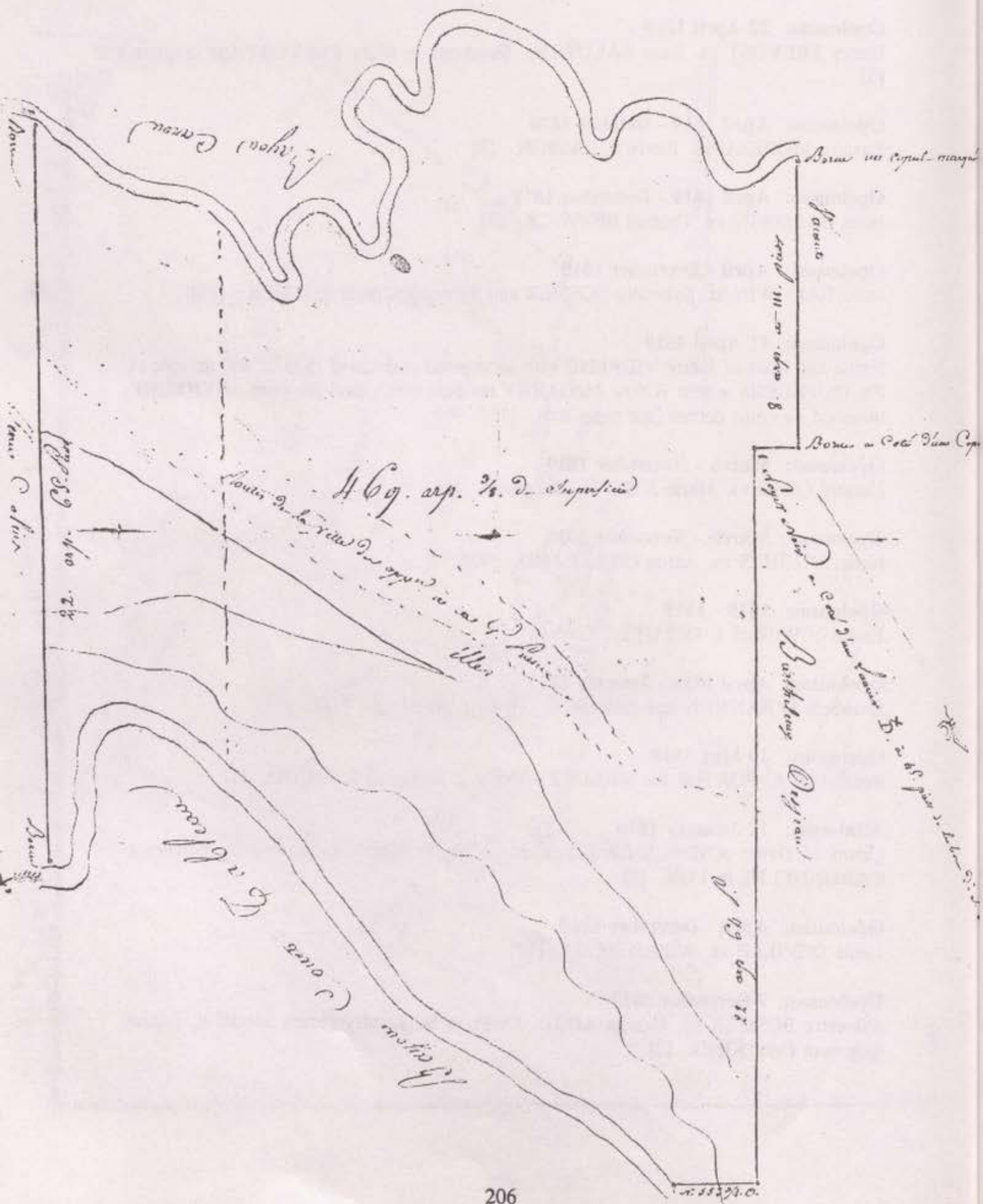
Claim of David ANDRUS for 203 acres on Bayou Sepemou, granted by Governor CARONDELET in 1798. [2]

Opelousas: April - December 1819

Louis DEVILLE vs. William REED. [12]

Opelousas: 7 December 1819

Sylvestre BOSSIER vs. George KING. Order to St. Landry Parish Sheriff to collect judgment from KING. [2]



REEL 16

Opelousas: 8 September 1819

Green HUDSPETH vs. Peter O'CONNOR. Order to St. Landry Parish Sheriff to collect judgment from O'CONNOR. [2]

Opelousas: April 1819 - January 1820

Ezekial T. HICKMAN for estate of William BURRESS vs. Rowland THOMAS. [17]

Opelousas: May - July 1819

James FOREMAN vs. James COLE. [26]

Opelousas: May - July 1819

William and John MOORE vs. Charles STEWART. [15]

Opelousas: 1819 - 1822

Widow Jean Baptiste MARKS. Accounts, receipts. [33]

Opelousas: 3 May 1819

Account of Wm. J. OFFUTT with William and John MOORE. [2]

Opelousas: 11 May 1819

Survey of land of Joseph MERELL, 28,565 feet near the village of Opelousas [see page 208]. [2]

Opelousas: June - December 1819

John W. HALL of Rapides vs. Amos ROLLS or RAWLS. [11]

Opelousas: June - November 1819

Marie Claire MOREAU, wife of Joseph EDWARDS, vs. Hyacinthe LEGAU. [11]

Opelousas: June - July 1819

William MOORE and David L. TODD vs. Rowland THOMAS. [12]

Opelousas: June - September 1819

Andrew DUNKS vs. James DARWIN. [13]

Opelousas: 30 June 1819

Robert TAYLOR vs. Charles STEWART. Summons to STEWART and Sarah LYONS and bond of TAYLOR and Guy H. BELL. [4]

Opelousas: June - December 1819

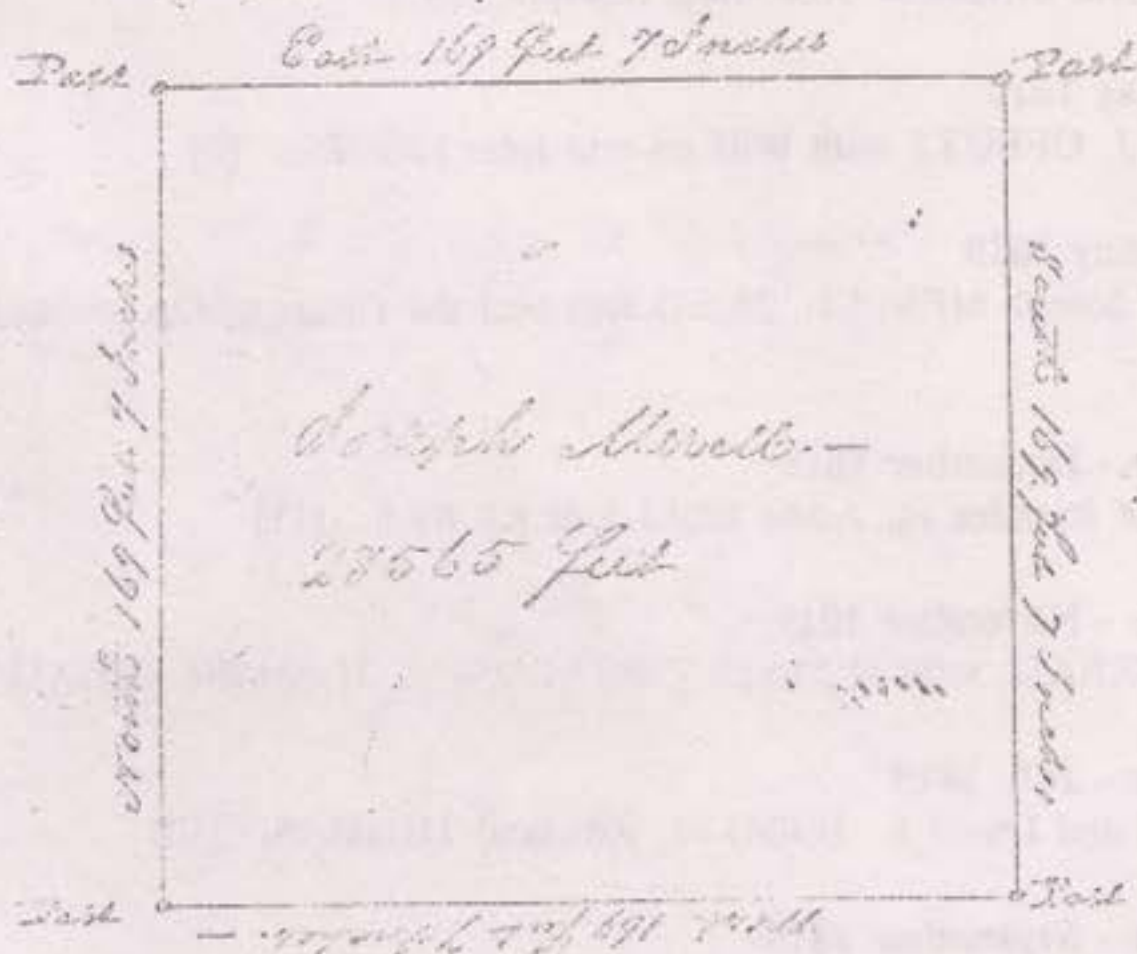
Michel BECK vs. Manon BALDWIN. [16]

Ouachita: 20 June 1819

Power of attorney from Alexis SAPPINGTON to Philip HOOK. [2]

Western District State of Louisiana

Scale of 50 Feet 7 1/2 Inches



I have at the request of the Claimant Joseph Merrell, Jr. surveyed and marked the boundaries of the above described tract of land, situate near the Village of Opelousas containing 28565 Feet, showing their form and marks, natural & artificial as are represented in the above plat.

May 11th 1819. —

Joseph Lewis Dwyer

REEL 16

Opelousas: June 1819 (copy dated 18 May 1830)

Gift of land from George KING to Nancy KING, wife of Valentin KING, four lots in the town of Opelousas, bounded by lots of the late Abbé BUHOT (now LASTRAPES), purchased from Godefroy HOLLIER in 1819. [3]

Opelousas: 1819 - 1824

Estate of Philippe DUPLECHAIN. [36]

Opelousas: 1 July 1819

Will of Philippe DUPLECHAIN, son of Philippe DUPLECHAIN and Marie BOSSIE, deceased. Mentions wife, Julitte HOLLIER, and one daughter, Sophie, married to Valerien LANGLOIS. [7]

Opelousas: 30 July 1819

Will of Magdelaine BLANCHARD, native of Pointe du Conde in Acadia, daughter of Toussaint BLANCHARD and Angelique BERTRAND, both deceased, married to deceased André MOUDON. No children. [4]

INDEX

- _____, George 148
 _____, James 155
 _____y 41

 Abaldo 75
 Aborne/Aborn, Joseph 88,124,131,150,203
 Abshire, John 79
 Achenauaia/Achnonaila 49,50
 Acome, Blaise 39
 Adam 94,110
 Adams, Christopher 79,87,92,93,101,110,115,116,117,122,150,159,162,171,190
 Adams, John 112
 Adelaide 113
 Affa 53
 Agga 167
 Agostini, Francesco 167
 Aigairde, Jaques 125
 Aimée 101
 Aldrete, Francis 79
 Aldrete, Joseph Francisco 98
 Alexander, William C. 107
 Alexandre 179,180
 Alfred 105
 Allen, Edwin 82
 Allen, Thos. 118
 Allen, William 147
 Allert, Louis 137
 Alorge, Pierre 18
 Amilton, George 25
 Amon, John 174
 Amond/Amon, Jean fils 129,177
 Amond/Aymond, Jean pere 177,178
 Amond/Aymond, Michel 177,178
 Amos, Peter 106
 André 113
 Andrépont, Joseph 25
 Andrews, James 31
 Andrews, Louise 31
 Andrus, Benjamin 150
 Andrus, David 205
 Andrus, Hilaire 88
 Andrus, John 78
 Andrus, John F. 104
 Andrus/Andress/Andrews, Joseph 5,16,17,24,31,32,33,34,45,50,58,63,78,85,93,95,97,99,101,104,110,154,157,167,168,189
 Andry, Mr. 62
 Annette 31
 Anselin 23

 Antoine 25,113,145
 Archinard, Cesar 16,17
 Archinard, John 19
 Arden, John D.S. 196
 Ardouing, Francois 152,153
 Aries, Baher 173
 Armand, Joseph Marie 147
 Armant/Armand/Amand, Attanas/Atanasce/Athenais 53,54,107
 Armant, Celeste 107
 Armant, Joseph 130
 Armitage, James 154
 Armstrong, James 202
 Armstrong, John 141,179
 Armstrong/Armesttroon/Armerstroon/Armestroom, Solomon/Saloman 29,30,44
 Arsenaux/Arcenaux, Louis 30,51
 Arsenaux, Pierre 50,63
 Ashley, Robert 60,61
 Asline, Antoine 152,153
 Athenase 148
 Atkinson, David 192
 Atkinson, George D. 139
 Aucoin, Anastasie 2
 Aucoin, Francois 117
 Aucoin, Gregoire 117
 Aucoin, Mathurin 2,23
 Aucoin/Auquoin, Pierre 23,51,57,186,187,188
 Audibert, Michel 62
 Augé, Joseph 152,153
 Augé, Sr. 67
 August, Pierre 145
 Augustin 45,46,113
 Augustin, Bte. 173
 Augustine 101,113
 Auley, Patrick M. 51
 Autry, Isaac 114
 Aville, Joseph Nouaquine 109

 Babin, Joseph 138
 Babin, Ygnacio 138
 Babinau, Charles 125
 Babinau, Dominique 4
 Badger 115
 Badger, Catherine 177
 Badger/Badgers, Nathaniel 9,13,58,67,79,80,89,98,113
 Badger, Richard Salonstall 113
 Badins, Louis 90
 Baford, Josiah 162
 Bailey, Hugh 100
 Bailie/Baillic, Alex 102

 Baillio, Pierre 69,76,105,133
 Baillio, Sustein 24
 Bailly/Bailley, Laurent 2,41,45,111
 Baine, John C. 113
 Baker, Joshua 86
 Baldwin 56,144,198
 Baldwin, Cornelius 60
 Baldwin, Isaac 85,88,97,99,103,104,109,111,113,130,139,145,146,152,157,159,162,165,170,177,179,182,184,192,199,205
 Baldwin, Manon 199,207
 Balinsurta, Joseph 84
 Balquet/Balqué, Joseph 49,75
 Balthazar, Mr. 47
 Baptist 111
 Baptiste 105
 Baptiste, Dulaney 98
 Baptiste, Jacques 84,90
 Baptiste, John/Jean 98,201
 Baptiste, Pierre 29
 Bar, Julienne 203
 Barbara 39
 Barber, David 183
 Barker, Acenor/Hessena 132,166
 Barkley/Barclay/Barcley, David 18,19,29,32
 Baron, Richard 155
 Barré, Charles 138,172
 Barré, Francisca Cecelia 129
 Barré/Baré/Barret, Michelle 40,57,59,108
 Barré, Rosalie 6
 Barret, Rickald 194
 Barron, Hypolite 52
 Barton, Clark 21
 Bass, John 75
 Bassibon, Pierre 176
 Bastrop, Baron de 171
 Bateau 166
 Baudin, Alexandre 62
 Bauvais, James 194,195,196,197
 Bayles, John 29
 Bazil 113
 Beale, Barnaba L. 154
 Beaugard, Mr. 62
 Beaulieu, Amable 37
 Beaulieu, Jacob, Widow 8
 Beaulieu, Jos. 33
 Beausargent/Beausergent, Albert 39,54
 Beauvoir, Jean Baptiste 80

- Beby 45
 Beck, Michel 207
 Beckham, Asa 169
 Belaire, Madame 26
 Belaitre, Louis 94
 Belard, Antoine 88
 Belestre, Louis *fils* 94
 Belestre, Louis, Sr. 172
 Bellaire/Ballard, Anthony 59
 Belletre/Belaitre/Bellettre,
 Antoine 12,88,115
 Belgarde, Jean 117
 Bell, George 117,150
 Bell, George W. 154
 Bell, Guy Hamilton 116,130,
 147,152,161,169,189,191,
 207
 Bell, John 156,159,164,165
 Bellaire, Charlot 7
 Bellaire, Louis *dit* Fontenau 33
 Bellami/Bélomé, Gregoire 146
 Bellard/Belard/Belare, Simon
 42,63,92
 Bellegarde, Baptiste 106
 Bellegarde, Mr. 62
 Belléstre, Sieur 22
 Bello, Donato 3
 Bello, Donato, Widow 6
 Bello, Louis 145
 Bello, Martin Donato 3
 Bello, Valeril 178
 Beltrémieux, Louis 5
 Ben 166
 Benjamin, Christy 46
 Benoist, Jean Charles 24
 Benoist de St. Claire, Claire 20
 Benoit, Charles 30
 Benton, Jesse 110
 Bequet, Francois 11
 Berard, Jean 67
 Berau, C. 189
 Bergeron, Louis 15
 Bergeron, Pierre *fils* 15
 Berlechau, Felicite 2,52
 Bermudez, Jean Baptiste 102
 Bernard, Francois 51
 Bernard, Hycinthe 26
 Bernard, John 125
 Bernard, Pierre 44
 Berthelmy, Widow 22
 Bertin, Francois 196
 Bertrain, Angelique 209
 Bertrand/Bertrain,
 Amable/Amiable 2,68
 Bertrand, Angele 2
 Bertrand, Felicit 2
 Bertrand, Jean Baptiste 2
 Bertrand, Louis 2
 Bertrand, Pierre 2
 Bertrand, Savoir 2
 Berwick, Thomas 125,184,205
 Besy 110
 Betsy 17
 Betty 45
 Bibeau, Louis 15
 Bichau, Mr. 81
 Bidaut, Etienne 35
 Biget, Henry 53,70,84
 Biggs, John 174,175
 Bihm/Bime, Jacob 117,125
 Bihm, Michel 117
 Biles/Mieles, John 3,70,94,100
 Biley, John 78
 Bill 102,111,161
 Bily, John P. 109
 Birot, Joseph 95
 Bissainte, Francoises 1
 Bissainte, Vincent 1
 Bissardon 42
 Bissonet, Joseph 62
 Bizet, Louis *fills* 102
 Blake, Hugh M. 114
 Blake, William 5,55,59,64
 Blanchard, Louis Bailly 86
 Blanchard, Magdelaine 209
 Blanchard, Toussaint 209
 Blancharre, Residorre 54
 Blanchett, Madam 124
 Blanchett, Michel 203
 Blanpin, Louis 104,107
 Bledsoc, Susan 159,160
 Bledsoc, Thomas 103,138,
 159,160
 Blocker, William 128
 Blom, Mr. 94
 Blount, William Murray 114
 Bludsworth, Poitirvent 168
 Bob 111
 Bodin, John Lorenz 100
 Bodoine, Lorenze 100
 Bodoine, Nicolas 100
 Bogard, Jacob 2,85
 Boisdore 81
 Boisdore, Antoine 96
 Boisdoré, Louis 40
 Bolard, George/Georges
 5,83,166
 Bolard, Marie Jeannie 5
 Boling, Tom 86
 Bollard 162
 Bolling, Christopher
 65,68,70,152
 Boman, George 50
 Bonain 26
 Bonaire, Babtist 125
 Bonand, Martin 11
 Bonaventure, Jean 97
 Bonaventure, Joseph 97
 Bonnant 48
 Bonnet, John 98
 Bonnet, René 110
 Bontens/Bontent/Bontant/
 Bontand, Jean/Jan/John
 28,40,56,58,98
 Book/Books, George 18,54
 Book, Joseph 109
 Book, Rebecca 109
 Boone/Boon, Daniel 39,43
 Bordelon, Anne 90
 Bordelon, Auguste 93
 Bordelon, Augustin 103
 Bordelon, Divine 90
 Bordelon, Drienne 41
 Bordelon, Francois 61,168
 Bordelon, Joseph 193
 Bordelon, Julie 90
 Bordelon, M. 68
 Bordelon, Marianne 176
 Bordelon/Bourdelon, Nicolas
 11,150,151
 Bordelon, Pierre 41
 Bordelon, Severine 41
 Bordelon, Sosthene 185
 Bordelon, Valery 59
 Bordelon, Zenon 59
 Boré, Pierre/Pedro 8,26,38
 Borrel, Widow 90
 Bossié 6,68
 Bossie, Marie 209
 Bossier, André 95
 Bossier, Francois 75,95
 Bossier, Marie Jeane/Jenne
 82,87
 Bossier, Mr. 94
 Bossier/Bossie, Némésic/
 Nemessie/Nemisc/Nemesse
 23,33,54,64,68,78,102,113,
 114,129,178,184
 Bossier, Pamaly 185
 Bossier, Suⁿ 125
 Bossier/Bossie,Susanna/Suzanne
 Collins 18,38,39,73,79,
 85,87,194
 Bossier/Bossie/Bosier,Sylvestre/
 Silvestre/Sylvestor/Silvest
 2,4,8,9,11,13,14,18,23,25,
 27,28,32,34,35,36,37,38,39,
 51,59,62,65,66,73,78,79,85,
 87,94,95,177,184,185,194,
 202,205
 Bossier, Sylvestre/Silves
 Cesar/Cezar/Caesar
 82,87,205
 Bouchereau, Jeanne
 122,141,145
 Boudrau, Augustin Remi 24
 Boudrau, Charles 59
 Boudrau/Boudro, Remi
 30,43,44
 Boudreau, Augustin 113

- Boudreau, Felix 118
 Boudro, Anne 43
 Bougard 27
 Bougaud, Claude 11,14,27
 Bougaud, Mr. 25,53,54
 Bourassa, Charles 115
 Bourassa, Sr. 67
 Bourdelon, Epolite 60
 Bourg, Jean 35
 Bourgeat, Auguste 106
 Bourque, Jean 22,23,25
 Bourque, Joseph 39,48
 Bourque, Joseph, Widow 177
 Bourque, Leander 200
 Boutin, Joseph 18,198,199
 Boutin, Paul 2,72
 Bouyot, Sieur 6
 Bowden, Lowis 157
 Bower, Jean 28
 Bowie, Reason 192
 Bowles, Evan 65,87
 Bowyer 111
 Bowyer, John 52,53,55,60,77
 Bowyers, John 176
 Bowyes, Madame 7
 Br____, Jean Bte. 183
 Bracognier/Brancogné, Etienne 8,12
 Braconier, Ursule Gainard 38
 Bradley 42
 Bradley, Francis 109
 Bradley, Henry 166
 Bradley, Joshua 105
 Branle, Francis 79
 Brant, Etienne 48
 Brasau 97
 Brashears, Walter 109
 Brasseaux/Brasseu/Brasseau, Blaise/Blaise 20,78,138
 Brasseaux/Brasseux, Marie Madeline 99,114
 Brasset, Madam 23
 Braux, Arsene 203
 Breard, Auguste de 171
 Breedmon, Andrew 53
 Brenan, Thomas 100
 Brent/Brant, William L. 118,120,121,125,128,131, 137,138,139,144,148,157, 178,183,194
 Brewster, James 109
 Briant, Mr. 92,117
 Briard/Briard/Brier, Joseph 38,54
 Briard, John 41
 Briggs, Isaac 65
 Brignac, Francois 150,158
 Brignard, Santiago 144
 Bringer, Louis 118
 Brochman, Jean 118
 Brocus, William 90
 Brooks, Marie 16
 Broussard, Anaclet 125
 Broussard, Augustin 130
 Broussard, Claud 132
 Broussard, Jean 99,130
 Broussard, Jean Bte. 67
 Broussard, Judie/Judith 103,186,200
 Broussard, Louis/Lewis 125,186
 Broussard, Pierre 69,76
 Broussard, Theodore 73
 Broutin, Francois 148
 Broutin, Narcisse 148
 Brown 95
 Brown, Catharine 69,76
 Brown, Henry 91
 Brown, Jeoffry 154
 Brown, John 19,94
 Brown, Rowland 19
 Brown/Brome/Bromme, Samuel/ Samell/Samme 56,59,91,99
 Brown, Stephen 145,191
 Bru_in, Jean 96
 Bruce, James 144,145
 Bruin, Peter Bryan 80,81,88
 Brunet, Catherine 203
 Brunet, Celeste 91
 Brunet, Francois 90
 Brunet, Joseph 193
 Brur, Joseph 100
 Bruster, James 105
 Buard 75
 Buckhalts, Jacob 189
 Buddoin, Joseph 68,75
 Buford, James 182,202
 Buhaut, Pierre 15
 Buhot, Louis 3,30,48, 51,91,146,209
 Bundick, Charles 190
 Bundick, George 166
 Bundick, Matilda 156
 Bundick, Phillip 46,190
 Bundick, Robert 193
 Bundick/Brundick, William 79,130,132,138,154,156, 163,166,192
 Bundick, William, Sr. 73,74,166
 Bunes, William 193
 Bunjo, Wm. 68,76
 Bureau, Alexandre 177
 Bureau, Celeste 177
 Bureau/Burcaud, Henry 152,153,177
 Bureau, Josephine 177
 Burger, Henry 113
 Burleigh, Robert 129,144
 Burley, Robert, Jr. 129
 Burney, David 87
 Burney, John 83
 Burney, Simon 15,16,19, 38,72,111,114
 Burney, William 65
 Burrel/Burrill/Borrell/Burriel, Francis/Francois 163
 Burrell, James 24
 Burress, William 207
 Burroughs, John 72
 Burtis, Samuel 99,108,115
 Bushnel, Clarisse 138
 Bushnel, Ezra/Ezrud 21,138
 Butler, Joseph 82
 Cadet, Dejan 31
 Cadwell, Edward 57
 Caison, William 98
 Caissey 61
 Calep 91
 Callaghan/Calaghan/Calahan/ Calchan/Calém, Daniel 7,8,9,13,14,15,19,26,27,29, 30,40,46,53,62,64,65,66,79, 81,104
 Callan, Jean 21
 Callen, James 85
 Cam/Camme 22,28,37,60
 Camarsac/Camersac/ Camarcaque, Martin 34,185,200
 Campau, Joseph 31
 Campbell, Angus 193
 Campbell, Frederic 50
 Camus, Mr. 37
 Canadien, Louis 137
 Cantrell, Stephen 114
 Canty/Cantey, James 112,113
 Cappel, Charles 110
 Carmouche, Clement 102
 Carmouche, Francois 46
 Carmouche, Joseph 8,40, 50,53,59
 Carmouche, Lèment 53
 Carmouches, Simon 101
 Carney, Hosca 103
 Carnie, Jonas 24
 Caroline 105
 Caron, Madame 25
 Caron, Marie 30
 Caron/Carron, Widow 30
 Carondelet, Baron 70,205
 Carpenter, Isaac 135
 Carr, Henry 115
 Carraby, Antoine 6
 Carraby, Pierre 6
 Carradine, Parker 91
 Carriere, Francois 173
 Carriere, Jacques 173
 Carriere/Carrier, Joseph 18,54,189

- Carriere/Carrierre/Carrier,
 Louis/Lewis 10,11,13,21,
 25,44,68,88,97,134,148,
 156,189
 Carriere, Marie/Mary Louise
 Lavergne 58,60
 Carriere, Michel 30,35
 Carriere/Carrier, Pierre
 5,14,15,29,30,165,174
 Carriere, Sr. 2
 Carriere, Sophie 87
 Carriere, Terence 173
 Carriere, Widow 202
 Caruthers, David 25
 Cason, Rolen 77
 Cassandre 50
 Cassé/Casier, Jacques 100
 Cassidy, Henry 88
 Casson, John 171
 Castille, Baptiste 61
 Castille, Francois 113
 Castille, Jean Baptiste 30,48
 Castille, Joseph 113
 Castille, Manuel 33,54,61,113
 Catherine 12,45
 Cavalier/Cavallier 89,99
 Cavalier, Sieur 36
 Cavelier *fils* 30
 Celestin 155
 Celestine 113
 Celètre, Antoine 62
 Cellers, Mathew 125
 Cenas, Peter 42
 Cesar 37
 Cevastos, Francisco 196
 Cezar 75
 Chabert, Joseph 82
 Chabot, Jean 18
 Chabot, Jean Jose 193
 Chabot, Joseph 17,40
 Chacheré/Chacherait/
 Chèchèrie/Chechery, Louis
 39,41,43,63,64,68,73,80,
 81,85,89,96,97,130,162
 Chacheré, Louis, Sr. 60,75,166
 Chaffens, John 19
 Champion, John 196
 Chapman, John/Jean 27,29,30
 Charles 16,33,40,41,110
 Charlotte 101,110
 Charriet 28
 Chartron, Louis 163
 Chasséré/Chasseret 31,42
 Chatelaingt, Nicolas 101
 Chaudillion 61
 Chauvin, Louis 83
 Cheneau, Jean 15,38
 Chenier, Antoine 22,81
 Chenue, Antonio 70,71
 Cheramie, Zenon 186
 Chesneau/Chisneau 161,162
 Chevallier, Louis 64
 Chiani, Sieur 43
 Chiasson 32
 Chiasson, Bazile 27,38
 Chiasson/Chaisson, Charles
 42,60
 Chiasson, Pierre 203,205
 Choate/Choat, David 158,198
 Choate, Thomas 196
 Chodiont, Mr. 61
 Chretien, Celeste 190
 Chretien, Dezancour 129
 Chretien, Francois 129,144,169
 Chretien, Gerard/Gerrard
 129,144,169
 Chretien, Hypolite 169
 Chretien, Joseph, Sr. 4
 Chretien, Louis 169
 Chretien, Pierre 17,26,169,182
 Christy, William Bilay 14
 Cl _____ 137
 Claiborne, Ferdinand Lee 95
 Claiborne, Leonard 22,45,101
 Claiborne, W.C.C. 42
 Clairmont, Joseph D. 56
 Claitenez 8
 Clark/Clarke, Daniel
 99,100,104,108,112,148
 Clark, Elijah L. 127
 Clark, Ester 108,116
 Clark, Gibson 127
 Clark, James/John
 26,32,55,64,125
 Clark, Oliver/Olivier
 16,26,33,41
 Clark, Patrick 104
 Clark, Thomas 16
 Clarke, Mary 99
 Claude, Louis Marie 10,13
 Claviz, Pierre Sydec 82
 Clayton, James 109,133
 Clem 22
 Clement, Francois/Francis
 8,11,12,23,26,28,70,85,
 86,200
 Close, John 161,162
 Cloutier, Alexis/Alexi 100,173
 Cloutier/Clutier, Francois 67,79
 Cloutier, Martin 23,51
 Clusan, Jean Baptiste 116
 Coache 29
 Cob 45
 Cochran 142
 Cochran/Cochrane/Cockran/
 Corcoran, Nathaniel
 23,44,65,72,84,106,120,
 142,154
 Cocke, Pleasant B. 45
 Cockran, John 193
 Coco, Dominique/Dominick
 67,94,104,105,107,108,130
 Coco, Joseph 94,104,107,108
 Coe, David 103
 Coe, David Green 103
 Coe, James 155,164
 Coe, Mary 103
 Cole, James 46,207
 Cole, James R. 92
 Cole, Solomon 109
 Coleman, John 145
 Coleman, Rachel 3,4
 Colins, Jacques 46
 Colins, Louis 52
 Colins, Pierre Baptiste 168
 Collet, Louis 201
 Collins, Baptiste 22
 Collins, E. 123
 Collins/Collons, John/Jean
 17,18,19,29,35,70,81,88,
 93,101,103,118,122,131,
 137,154
 Collins, Joseph 62,68,69
 Collins, Leroy 116
 Collins, Luc *pere* 24,28
 Collins, Luk W. 125
 Collins, Luke 18,28,41,
 70,93,122,123,163
 Collins, Murlough 63
 Collins, Robert Roger 144
 Collins, Sara/Sarah 8,33,46,48
 Collins, Susanna/Suzanne
 18,38,39,73,79,85,87,194
 Collins/Colins, Theophilus/
 Theophile 5,11,18,22,24,
 29,35,36,38,40,56,58,60,
 62,63,66,68,71,77,81,84,
 85,101,178,193,202
 Collins, Thomas 200
 Collins, Thomas W. 23,32
 Collins, William 52,53,57,189
 Collins, William Connor 81
 Collins, William L. 154
 Collins, William P. 106
 Comasher, Andrew 173
 Comau/Comeau, Augustin/
 Augusten 59,67,87
 Comau, Baptiste 59
 Comau, Dorothée 59
 Comau, Emelie 59
 Comau/Comeau/Caumau/
 Comont, Michel/Michael
 6,48,56,72,73,133
 Comau, Michel *pere* 41
 Comau/Comeau, Pierre
 59,62,117
 Comau, Suzanne 59

- Comeau, Jean 57
 Comeau, Magdelene 189
 Comeaux/Commeau/Comau,
 Charles 20,25,27,59
 Commeau, Charles Antoine *fils*
 25
 Conard, Pitre 29
 Connelly/Connely/Conelly,
 Lawrence/Laurent 11,12,
 34,35,39,135,136
 Conner 131
 Conner, Mr. 118
 Conner, William 117
 Cook, Charles 67
 Cook, John 91,104
 Coquaille 62
 Corcoran, Celeste 142
 Corkran, Anthony, Widow 192
 Corkran, Bridget 192
 Corkran, Catherine 192
 Corkran, Elizabeth 192
 Corkran, J. Anthony 7
 Corkran/Corkern/Corkin,
 John/Jean 26,28,98,114,
 131,133,136,186,188,192
 Corkran, Marguerite 192
 Corkran, Mary 192
 Corkran, Sarah 192
 Cormier 114
 Cormier, Anaclet 1,7,10,11,
 13,23,24,25,26,32,36,38,
 42,45,46,53,55,57,59,61,
 63,68,73,87,90,104,111,
 114,115,118,122,139,140
 159
 Cormier, Ann 64
 Cormier, Captain 117
 Cormier, Hypolite 85
 Cormier, Joseph 64,85,90,130
 Cormier, Marguerite Carmisile
 85
 Cormier, Michael/Michel 16,39
 Cormier, Pierre 148
 Coronado, Joseph 155,160
 Cosbey, Wm. 173
 Courtableau/Cortableau, Zoe
 28,163
 Cousin, Francois 173
 Couvillion, Marie 174
 Covillion, Adrian 97
 Covillion/Couvillion, Amiable
 96,97,110
 Covillion, Amiable *fils*
 95,96,97,98
 Covillion, Amiable, Sr. 97
 Covillion, Pierre 97,98
 Cox, Charles P. 160,161,
 174,178
 Crestin, Santiago 1
 Cretien, Jose 1
 Crevon, Jean Francois 114
 Crooks, James 81
 Crooks, John 61
 Croper, Nathaniel 92
 Crothers, Thomas 138
 Cruce, Gregorie 95
 Cruz, Migucla Rosalie 100
 Cummings/Cummins, Fortescue/
 Fortesque 183,201
 Cuney, Richard 72
 Cunningham, James 144,145
 Curry, William 82

 D_____, Louis 183
 D'Antilly, Louis Bertin 202
 Dagbert, Hipolite 118
 Daguin, Elizabeth 87
 Daigle, Alexandre 120,121,
 122,124
 Daigle, Eugene 121
 Daigle, Joseph 89
 Daigle, Marguerite 47
 Daigle, Martin 118
 Daigrepont/d'Aigrepont, Vemin
 6,7,72,145
 Dalton, William 112
 Daniel 1,53,111
 Daniel, Alex. 118
 Daniel, Francis 15
 Daniel, Jean 15
 Daniel, Robert 27,36
 Daniguen, Sieur 7
 Darbonne, Dede 44
 Darbonne, Laimant 110
 Darby, William 84,85
 Dardenne 5
 Dartigaux, Jean Baptiste 70
 Dartigaux, Joseph 70
 Darwin, James 207
 Daude, Daniel 40
 Daude, Gime 40
 Daude, Michelle 40
 Daude, Roger 40
 Dauterive Dubuclet, Claire
 20,90
 Dautreiet, Marie 62
 Dauzat/Dauza, Celestin/Cellestin
 28,57
 Davenport, Samuel 115
 David 18
 David, Baptiste/Baptist 4,20,
 26,78,116,117
 David, Cadet/Cady 119,120
 David, Francois 15
 David, Roger 51
 Davidson, James J. 79
 Davis, Hugh 85,86
 Davis, Nancy 41
 Davis, William 183
 Dawson/Dosson, John 158

 Day, Noah 194
 de Armas, Michel 114
 de Clouet *see also Declouet*
 de Clouet, Alexander 140
 de la Baume, Joseph 118
 de la Chaise, Celeste Chretien
 190
 de la Chaise, Eugenie 190
 de la Chaise, Honoré 26,27,
 31,32,36,41,42,43,47,49,
 55,56,60,199
 de la Chaise, Philip 190
 de la Chaise, Phillippe Auguste
 20
 de la Chaise, Sedalise 190
 de Riano, Pedro 200
 de Verbois, Francis 83
 de Verbois, Nicolas 83,137
 Dean 75
 Debaillon/Debaillion, Jean/John
 M. 80,88,156,167,185,191,
 192
 Deblanc 150,172
 Deblanc, Louis C. 148
 Debordes, Catherine 102
 Declouet, Neuville 94
 Defrance, Charles 85
 Degrouisa, J.B. 20
 Dejean/Dejan, Mr. 15,41,
 60,88,111
 Dejean/Desjean, Barthélemy/
 Barthelemy/Bartholomew/
 Bartholomy 5,41,96,
 125,126,129,154,206
 Delafosse, Jn. Bapt., Madam
 152,153
 Delafosse, Romin 56
 Delane, Joseph 147
 Delorme, Garnot 6
 Demarais, George, Dame 23
 Demarrais/Demarca/Demoret,
 George/Jorge 8,26,28
 Demarrais, Jean Bpte. 25
 Demouché, Dame 15
 Demourelle, Allen 178,184
 Dennis 61
 Dennis, Jean Bapt. 58
 Deprough, Joseph 100
 Derbanne, Bte. 147
 Derbanne, J. 80
 Derbois, Soubadon 81
 Derouen, Joseph *fils* 63
 Derouen, Joseph *pere* 63
 Des Essartres, Denis R.D. 102
 Desbordes/Debordes, Jacques
 2,16,34,46,104
 Desbordes, Marguerite 91
 Desdunes, Louis 87
 Desdunes Poincy, Jean Louis
 Rossignol 87

- Deselle, Lambert/Labert 106,107
 Deshotel 89
 Deshotel, Angélique/Angélie 89,129
 Deshotel, Israël 116
 Deshotel, Jacques 95,116
 Deshotel/Deshotels/Dessotels/des Hotelles, Nicolas 8,29,44,45
 Desoto, Manuel 168
 Despanet 22
 Despau, Emerance 87
 Despau, Guillaume/Guillermo 1,87
 Despau, Sicur 4
 Destival 1
 Devers, Ph. 124
 Deville, Etienne 29
 Deville, John Louis 106
 Deville, Louis 29,176,205
 Deville, Michael 106
 deVillier *see also* Villier
 deVillier, Coulon 30
 deVillier/Develier/Villier/Villie, Louis/Lewis Chevalier 23,25,49,50,64,71,81,84,130,141
 deVilliers, Francois Coulon 172
 deVilliers, Francois Coulon *fils* 191
 deVilliers, Joseph 172
 Devince 125
 Dias, Joseph/Jose 196,201
 Dible, John 116
 Dick 117
 Dieg/Dieq 46
 Dikson, John 98
 Dill, John 90,104,107
 Dimonville 99
 Donaghan, Mary 55
 Donaho/Donoho, Harvy/Harvey 102,136,154,161,162
 Donato, Martin 22,28,65
 Donatto, Louis 145
 Donegan, William 40
 Donegan, William O. 155
 Donelson, Betsy 140
 Donelson, George 140
 Donelson, Ishmael 140
 Donelson, Rachel 140
 Donelson, Rhoda 140
 Donelson, Sally 140
 Dorithy, John 109
 Dorman, John 128
 Dorothy 39
 Dossart, Antoine 89
 Doucet, Ebert 187
 Doucet, Eloy 156
 Doucet/Dousette, Hilaire/Hilair/Helear 86,165
 Doucet, Jean 17,41,42,72,125
 Doucet, John Pier 125
 Doucet, Joseph 30,72,92,94
 Doucet, Magdelene Comeau 189
 Doucet, Marie Jeanne 4
 Doucet, Marie Madeline 156
 Doucet, Michel 31,72
 Doucet, Michel *pere* 29
 Doucet/Dousett/Dousset, Pierre 29,30,31,42,63,89,130,150,156,176,179,184,186,186,187,188
 Doucette, Pierre *fils* 168
 Dougherty, Edward 83
 Douglas, Stephen 20,23
 Dousette, Vallery 86
 Dousouchet 125
 Downer, John R. 122,124
 Downey, Alexander 82
 Downing, Nicholas 193,198
 Doyal, Yapple 98
 Doza, Antoinne *fils* 59
 Doza, Mr. *pere* 105
 Doza, Valeri 156
 Dozas, Mr. 104
 Dozat, Adrienne 116
 Dozat, Angélie 116
 Dozat/Dozas/Doza/Dosat, Antoine/Entoine 40,57,59,61,84,108,109,116,129,156
 Dozat, Madame 79
 Dozat, Rozine 129
 Drouet, F.C. 161
 Drouet, John Louis 146,147
 Drycy 110
 Du____, Marguerite 137
 Dubois, Francois 166
 Dubois, Jean Pierre Marie 169
 Dubois, John Baptiste 19,81
 Dubroe, Joseph 79
 Dubrocar, Baptiste 144
 Dubroqua, Antoine 26
 Dubuclet Dautrive, Claire 20,90
 Dubuisson, Francis Joseph 54,60
 Dubuisson, Sieur 52
 Duchesne, Marianne 3
 Duclaur, Sieur 77
 Ducote, Henry 108
 Ducoté, Jean Pierre 59,101,111
 Duffin/Deuffin, Hugh 124,139,140,144,158
 Dugas, Pierre 3
 Dugat, Charles 47,67
 Dugat, Dozite 47
 Dugat, Ozite 47
 Duggins, Alexander 203
 Duménil, Pelagie 47
 Dumoulin/Demaulin, Marie 41,94
 Duncain, Joseph 173
 Duncan, William 102
 Dunham 97
 Dunks, Andrew 207
 Dunlap, James 103
 Dunman, James 78,202
 Dunnoy 75
 Duon, Mr. 31
 Duplaichain, Hilaire 92
 Duplechain, Philippe 209
 Duplechain, Sophie 209
 Duplechin 129
 Dupléchin/Duplichen, Antoine 99,161
 Dupléchin, Antoinne, Jr. 161
 Dupléchin/Duplaichein, Baptiste 30,44
 Duplechin, David 167
 Dupléchin, Elise 161
 Dupléchin, Emée 161
 Dupléchin, Jean Baptiste 161
 Duplessis 126
 Duplessis/Duplessy, Francois 2,205
 Duplessis, Francois, Jr. 114
 Duponey, Jean 65
 Dupré 152
 Dupré, Celeste 203
 Dupré/Dupres, Jacques/Jaques 9,26,44,53,155,160,189,193
 Dupré, James 129
 Dupré/Dupres, Laurent 4,29,97,110,113
 Dupre, Michel 115
 Dupres, Antoine 148,149
 Dupuis, André *pere* 178
 Dupuis/Dupuy, Pierre 59,99,106,107,115
 Dupuis, Theotiste 178
 Dupuy, Andre 110
 Duralde, Martin 3,14,21,36,42,62,64,66,100,111,157,177,184
 Durette, Charles 147
 Duriblonde Peytavin 90
 Durnford, Thomas 2,179,181
 Dutisne, Dame 7
 Duval, Francois 97
 Duval, Jean 117
 Duvernay, Antoine 11
 Duvernay, Louise 11
 Dwire, John Richd. 28

- Easther 108
 Eastin 121
 Eastman 42
 Eastman, Abel 10,11,13
 Ebare, Francis 81
 Echart, Th. 122
 Edmond, Michel 189
 Edouard, Joseph 196
 Edward, Phenias 114
 Edward, Raymond 201
 Edwards, Joseph 207
 Edwards, Robert 11
 Eillage, Joseph 52
 Eiten, Francois 51
 Eliche, Marc/Mark 98,
 101,105,111,185
 Ellender 105
 Elliot, Andrew 128
 Elliot, Jane 138
 Elliot, John 63
 Elliot, Mr. 171
 Elliott, Daniel 7
 Ellis, John 84,111
 Ellis, Richard 84
 Ellis, William Cocke 84
 Elmer, Theophilus 22,23,
 64,70,97,122,147,152,
 157,160,161,176
 Elmer, Theophilus, Jr. 64
 Elmer, William 124
 Elmoor, Ébéa 29
 Emery, Elijah 162
 Epinet, Guillaume 171
 Epinet, Louis 171
 Eseauuffie/Escouffier/Escouffie/
 Scouffier, Francois/Francis
 18,19,29,32,37,51,59,69,76
 Esclavon/L'Esclavon/
 L'Esclaven, Andre/Andres/
 Andrew 8,49,75
 Escofia, Constance 96
 Escofier, Widow 79
 Espagnol, Phillip 101
 Estilete, Mr. 130
 Estre 36
 Eulalie 101
 Evans, John 111

 Fabre, Jacques 15,102
 Fair, Chesley 199
 Fairchild, Amos 57
 Fairchild, Henry 57
 Fall, John 92,189
 Faltement, Jean Bte. 118
 Fann 106
 Fanny 94
 Fanny 117
 Farmer, Otho 95
 Faure, Santiago 80
 Felix, Jean Baptiste 31,33

 Fenetre, Louis Benjamin 198
 Fenwick, James 128
 Feret/Ferrete, Joseph *fls* 35,42
 Ferguson 201
 Ferguson, Daniel 179,192
 Ferguson, James 194
 Ferret, Joseph 116
 Ficklin, James H. 147
 Figueron, Francoise 12
 Figurant/Figuerant, B. *fls*
 136,137
 Figuron/Figueron/Figuraud/
 Figurant, Jean Baptiste
 11,12,30,41,54,125,136,
 137,200
 Figuron, Joseph 62
 Figuron, Sr. 2
 Finoker 99
 Firmain/Furment, Adelaide 97
 Firmain/Fermin, Joseph 97
 Fisher, John 192
 Fisher, Marguerite 190
 Fisher, Samuel 200
 Fitz, Gideon 100
 Flaujac, Garrigue/Garrigues/
 Garigue de 64,97,129,133,
 134,145,152,155,157,160,
 183,191,193,201,202
 Flaujac, Jean Charles Garrigues
 de 193
 Flaujac, Joseph Louis Charles
 Garrigues 191
 Flaujac, Joseph Louis Hypolite
 Yacente Garrigues 65
 Fletcher, Silas 190
 Floris, Antoine 107
 Folse, Peter 80
 Fontaine, René 198
 Fontenau, Bellaire 26
 Fonteneau, Widow 75
 Fontenot, Alexandre 63
 Fontenot, Antoine 63
 Fontenot, Augustin 118
 Fontenot, Augustin Belair 190
 Fontenot, Baptist *dit* Collins
 63,65
 Fontenot, Céleste 179
 Fontenot, Celise 182
 Fontenot, Céliza 179
 Fontenot, Cesaire 179
 Fontenot, Eulalie 179,184
 Fontenot, Felicite 116
 Fontenot, Francis 125
 Fontenot, Henry 68,133,
 140,142,143,144
 Fontenot/Fontenau/Fonteneau,
 Jacques/Jaques 63,84,
 93,130,187
 Fontenot, Jean/John Louis
 12,133,152,153,186,188

 Fontenot, Jean Pierre 179
 Fontenot, Joseph 152,153
 Fontenot, Joseph/Josef *dit* La
 Roze/LaRose 16,43
 Fontenot, Josephine 179
 Fontenot, Julie 16,63
 Fontenot, Leandre 179
 Fontenot, Léon 179
 Fontenot/Fontenau, Louis
 7,19,44,45,68,91,96,117,
 125,145,149
 Fontenot, Louis *dit* Belaire/
 Belair 16,125
 Fontenot, Louis *fls* 104,201
 Fontenot, Madam 172
 Fontenot, Myor 88
 Fontenot, Philippe/Phillip
 12,150,151
 Fontenot, Pier *fls* B ____ 125
 Fontenot/Fontenau, Pierre
 63,109,130,133,176,186,188
 Fontenot, Pierre Baptiste
 1,49,179,182,184
 Fontenot, Zénon 176
 Foreman, George 109
 Foreman, James 207
 Forest, Etienne 26
 Forest, Jean 26
 Forest, Pierre 182
 Forest/Foret, Victor 2,26
 Forman, Asa 174
 Forman/Formant, Edward/Edoir
 1,15,49,103
 Forman, Isaac 7
 Forstall, Nicolas 5,69,96
 Fortier, Honoré/Honorato 3,4,5
 Fortin, Louis 14,15
 Fourniet, Francois 53
 Francois 29,70
 Francois, Raymond 137
 Francoise 6
 Frank 196
 Franklin, Thomas 51
 Frederick, Joseph 165,174
 Freely, Bernard 95
 Frier, Robert C. 189
 Frillon, Francois 118
 Frissy 48
 Fritz, Gideon 90,119
 Fromentin, Antoine 11,60
 Frozar, Marie 92
 Frozard, Jean Baptiste 47
 Frozard, Joseph 6,28,
 29,35,37,38,47
 Frozard, Marie B. 73
 Frozard, Virgile 47
 Frugé, Jean 42,62,70,78,109
 Frugé, Pierre/Peter/Pier 11,78
 Frutel, William 186

- Fulcher, William 94
 Fulton, Alexander 92,109, 112,168
 Fulton/Folton, Alexis 12,15, 33,38,43,44,46,52,111
 Fulton/Folton, Sara Collins 48,56,59
 Fulton, Madam 24
 Fulton, Millard 147
 Fulton, Mr. 176
 Fuselier, Agricole 87
 Fuselier/Fusilier, Etienne V. 168,184
 Fuselier, Gabriel 56
 Fuselier/Fusilier/Fusillier, Madame 29,56,60
 Fuselier, Pierre Sam 184
 Fuselier de la Claire, Gabriel 156
 Fusilier/Fusellier, Cam/Cum 12,61
 Fusilier, Eugenie 52
 Fusilier, Ludevine 87
 Fusilier, Widow 52
 Fusillier, Etienne 68
 Fusillier, Samuel 86
- Gagnard, Bernard 60
 Gahada 168
 Gagnard/Gagnard, Jacques 18,46,60
 Gagnard, John 147
 Gagnard, Mr. 101
 Gaillard, Pierre 132
 Gainard, Ursule 38
 Gale, James 102
 Gallagher, Jos. 75
 Gallatin, Albert 140
 Gallien/Gallienne, Joseph 84
 Galliver, Jonas 24
 Gallo/Gallot, Marie Therese 4,52,55
 Galvez, Bernardo de 67,68, 81,104,107,118,138,187
 Ganard, William 140,141
 Garah, Hosa 61
 Garcia, Domingo 167
 Gardener 146
 Gardner, Bradley 10,11,13
 Gardner, William 48,78,93,137
 Garil 53
 Garnet, Nancy 173
 Garrard, Wm. 194
 Garret, Joshua, Sr. 56
 Garret, Josué 16,48
 Garvard, William 117
 Gaspard, Charles 110
 Gaspard, Charlot 107,108
 Gaspard, Daniel 47,54,99, 107,110,177
- Gaspard, Daniel/Danielle *fil* 53,98
 Gaspard, Joseph 40,61,108,185
 Gauthier, Aimée 108
 Gauthier, Celestin 108
 Gauthier, Celine 108
 Gauthier, Elise 108
 Gauthier, Francois, Widow 201
 Gauthier/Gotier/Gotie/Gautier, Guillaume/Guillaume/William 10,67,78,90,94, 104,106,107,108,110,185
 Gauthier, Guillaume *pere* 108
 Gauthier, Hypolite 177
 Gauthier/Gotier, Joseph 10,85,90,185
 Gauthier, Joseph *fil* 104,105
 Gauthier, Léon 108
 Gauthier, Magdalaine 51
 Gauthier, Manette 108
 Gautreau, Benoit 117
 Gautreau, Francois 118
 Gay, T. 157
 Gayoso, Governor 107
 Genois, Jean Baptist 145
 George, Julian Thomas 150
 Georgises, Philip 24
 Gholson/Goldson/Golshon, Thomas 8,9,12,19,23, 33,46,48,51,52,53,56, 57,59,176
 Gholson, Jean 8
 Gilbert, Walker 91
 Gilchrist 125
 Gilchrist, William 15,21,48,54
 Gilchrist, William, Jr. 16
 Gilleland/Guilleland, Aaron 198,199,200,205
 Giral, George 98
 Giroux, Francois 18
 Giroux, Joseph *dit* Mallet 10,13
 Glante, Elie 166
 Glass, Andrew 167,176
 Glass, Anthony 167,176
 Glass, Samuel 177
 Godeau, Adelaide 89
 Godeau, Antoine 89
 Godeau, Antoine *pere* 89
 Godeau, Eugenie 89
 Godeau/Godo, Pierre 89,99
 Godo, Auguste 201
 Godo, Augustin 99
 Going, Benjamin 150,158
 Gomez, Jacques 16
 Gonor, Simon 185
 Gordan 162
 Gordon, James 64,84,101
 Gordon, Jos. 73
 Gordon, Sara 9,12
- Gosserand, Julie 177
 Goujon 133
 Goujon, Jacques 44
 Gouzan, Fr. 80
 Gradenigo/Gradnigo 10,61, 81,145
 Gradenigo, Aimee 9,12
 Gradenigo/Gradnigo, Augustin/Augustine 16,33,44,60,88,96,167
 Gradenigo, Jean/John 9,12,148
 Gradenigo/Gradnigo/Gradnigo, Joseph 6,8,10,16,18,21, 25,31,44,54,55,63,64,68, 88,96,144,152,160,167, 173,184,192,193
 Graham, Joseph 23
 Graham, Richard 111,116
 Grand Louis 30
 Grand Pré, Helene 176
 Grande, Barnardo 166
 Grandé, Trinidad 201
 Granger, Francoise 165
 Grappe, Alexis 172
 Grappe, Francois 168,172
 Gray, Clinch 86,87
 Gray, David 194,195
 Gray, Georges/George S. 38,40
 Green, Charles B. 114
 Green, Elisha 121
 Greenwell, James 199
 Greig, George 191
 Gremillion, F. 93
 Greneau/Grenciaux, Manuel 7
 Grevinbert, Barthelemy 90
 Gros, Jn. Bte. 118
 Grover, George 183
 Groves, James 78
 Grubb, Benjamin 70
 Guidry, David 21,55
 Guidry, Joseph 67
 Guidry, Pierre 5,51
 Guidry, Pierre *pere* 201
 Guilbeau, Marguerite 85
 Guilbeau, Sieur 30
 Guilbert, Jacques 33
 Guilbert, Louis 58,158
 Guillory, Auguste 99,111,186
 Guillory, Augustin 125
 Guillory, Baptiste 15,44
 Guillory, Celeste 186
 Guillory, Claude 57
 Guillory, Donat 179
 Guillory, Donatien 182
 Guillory, Ely 150
 Guillory/Guilliory, Jean Baptiste 6,59,110,186,192
 Guillory, Joseph 176
 Guillory, Julien 106

Guillory, Louis/Lewis 8,40,
44,125,141,148,203
Guillory, Louis *fils* 15,29
Guillory, Madam 106
Guillory, Pierre 141
Guillory, Pierre, Dame 52
Guillory, Pierre, Widow 186
Guillot, Pierre 52
Guinard, Joseph 106
Guist, Anne 10,13
Gunn, John 131,132,133
Gurnett, Patrick 152
Guyot, Joseph *fils* 104
Guyot, Matherin 97
Guyot, Mr. 92

Haché, Joseph 117
Hackett, W. 68
Hagan 106
Haggard, James 90,93,100,119,
144,148,150,187,191,192,
194,195
Haines, John 87
Hale, Warren 92,93
Hall, James 169
Hall, John 136
Hall, John W. 207
Hamilton *see also* Amilton
Hamilton, Samuel 144,147,
166,173,176,202
Hana 17,140
Hanchet, Mr. 174
Hanchett, Cesar 109,191
Hanchett/Hanchet, Joseph L.
97,173
Hanchett/Hanchet, Seth 4,7,8,
11,12,26,30,34,35,36,37,39,
48,49,51,54,59,66,75,84,89,
97,99,111,124,134,174
Hanes, J. 85
Hardeman, Nicholas P. 92
Hardy, Charles O. 183,191
Hardy, Overton 191
Harlow, Randall 117
Harman, David 166
Harmon/Harman, Jacob 11,26,
56,58,168,174,191
Harmon, Jacob *pere* 42
Harris, Edward 20
Harris, Edwin L. 20
Harris, Thomas 128,156,
157,170,171,199,200
Harrison, Joseph 20
Harritt, Jn. 183
Hasleth, Captain 156
Haslett 162
Haslett, Adams L. 159

Haslett/Haslet, William 36,79,
82,88,93,95,138,148,152,
158,164,165,169,170,171,
172,174,192,202
Hathorn, William 115
Hay, John 98,132,179,181
Hay, Mary 156
Hayes, Bosman/Boss/Bossman
4,8,21,109,155
Hayes, J.M. 131
Hayes/Hays/Hay, John/Jean
15,16,17,35,36,70,85
Hayes/Hays, William 25,
109,130,160,166
Hayton, William 142
Hazard 41
Heape, John 194
Heber, Francis 105
Hebert, Charles 47,132
Hebert, James 103
Hebert, Joachim 45
Hebert, Pierre, Madam 84
Hebrard, Jn. 101
Henderson, John 20,96
Henderson, W.T. 96
Henny, H.C. 118
Henry 38,91
Henry, Jacob 118
Henry, Jean/John 92,117
Henry, Jean Bte. 118
Henry, Jean Bte. Theodore 118
Henry, Jose Marie 8,9,10,13
Henry, William 67
Hérault/Héreaux, Francois/
Francis 15,25,27,29,31,
32,47,49,50,52,60,165
Hergenroider, Celeste 189,194
Hergenroider/Hergeroeder/
Hergeroider/Hargroder/
Harkrider/Hargroider,
Henry 55,69,78,109,132,
141,189,194
Hergenroider, Henry, Jr.
189,194
Hergenroider, Marie Louise
189,194
Hergenroider, Michael 189,194
Hergenroider, William 189
Hergrow, Ryas 15
Hernandez, Andres 199
Hernandez, Miguel 23,51,
63,165
Herriman, Stephan 196
Herring, Simon B. 158,164,170
Hervey, William 177,185
Heydel/Heydell, George 113,
122,162

Hickman, Ezekiel/Ezekial T.
182,207
Higby/Higbee, William Pitt
130,155
Higgins, John 19
Hill, Frederick 36
Hill, Henry 173
Hillaire, John 21
Hoffman, Adam 106
Hoffpauier/Huffpower, Thomas
33,85
Holland 45
Hollier, Clement 189,200
Hollier, Furcie/Furci 31,77,78
Hollier, Godefrey/Godefroy
141,209
Hollier, Isidore 53,148
Hollier, Jacques 189
Hollier, Julien 123
Hollier, Juliette 209
Hollier, Luc/Luke 77,78,118
Hollier, Luc, Widow 102
Holston, Henry 99
Holt, Benjamin 179
Holt, Martha 178,179
Holt, Thomas 178,179
Holt, William 178,179
Hook, Philip 207
Hooks/Hook, George 18,54,65
Hooks, Samuel 18,54
Hooks, Simon 186,187
Hoon, John 75
Hooper, Thomas 194
Hooter, Barbara 112
Hooter, James 112
Hooter, Joseph 112
Hooter, Louis/Lewis 112
Hooter, Michael 20,112
Hooter, Phillip 77
Hooter, Sarah 112
Hopkins, Henry 29
Horne, John 80
Hosse, Jean 22
House, Joseph 179
House, William 24
Huberdoix, Mary Louis 96
Hubert, Mr. 111
Hudson 121,152
Hudson, George 100,159
Hudson, John H. 155
Hudspeth, David 154
Hudspeth, George 198
Hudspeth, Green 104,182,207
Hudspeth, John 104
Huffman, Louis 166
Hufzman, Adam 113
Hughes, James 205

- Hughes, John 147
Humberson, Thomas G. 103
- Inguimberty, Francoise Lavergne 60
Innis, Alexander 105
Insalle, Thomas 205
Irwin, Joseph 208
Isaac 95
Isabell, J.B. 157
Isham 176
Istre, Dédé/Dedy 42,85
- J'Espere, Jean 15
Jac 110
Jack 53,75,121
Jackson 202,203
Jackson, Alexander 196
Jackson, Geo. 92
Jackson, William B. 87,94
Jacob 21,52,101
Jacques 16,27,36,45,51,157
Jacques Bte. 155
James 16,166
Janis, Joseph 15
Janisse, Michael 152,153
Janny/Jany/Jonny/Jeany, Mamé/Memmé 11,62,128,184,185
Janson 19
Janson, Augustin 110
Jarvis, 169
Jean 31,32
Jean, Marie 84
Jean Louis 113
Jean Pierre 26
Jenny 111
Jcoffery 94
Jerome, Pierre 63
Jessey 7
Jeune, Jacques 4
Jhonson, Guide 150
Jim 116
Jinny 41
Jo 41
Job 38
Joe 203
Joe, Peter 57
Joffrion/Jofryon, Celestin/Celestien 10,78,85,90,102,107
Joffrion, Hipolite 107,108
Joffrion, Joseph 28,32,99,100,102
Joffrion, Joseph fils 89,100,106
Joffrion, Joseph pere 79
Joffrion, Marianne 174,178
- John 113
Johns, Benjamin 163,193
Johnson, Abram 177
Johnson, Andrew 77
Johnson/Jeansonne, Baptiste 115,163,186
Johnson, Breton 136
Johnson/Jeanson/Janson, Charles 6,11,20,72,73,106
Johnson, Charles, Widow 200
Johnson/Janson/Johnston/Johnstone, Edmund/Edmond 39,58,77,78,102,119,121,128,131,132,133,154,160,161,162,164,166,169,170,174,178,185
Johnson/Johnston, Gideon 131,133,136
Johnson, Henry 161
Johnson, Isaac 18,114
Johnson, James L. 109
Johnson/Johnston/Jeanson, Jean/John 56,78,136,185,201
Johnson/Johnston/Jhanson, Jean Baptiste 103,186,200
Johnson/Jonson/Janson, Joseph 18,20,45,78,80,195
Johnson/Jeanson/Janson, Lewis/Louis 6,11,45,96,112,157
Johnson, Marie 112
Johnson, Moses 177
Johnson, Samuel 85,87
Johnson/Janson, William 26,43,47,48,98,101,159,160,161,163,165,169,171
Joiderie, Francis 125
Joneau, Louis 70,86
Jones, Benjamin 116
Jones, Howell 166
Jones, William 11,115,116
Jorda, Jaime 17
Joseph 75
Joseph, Marie 205
Joseph, Peter, Madam 8,59
Jossau, Henry 62
Joubert 166
Joubert, Jean 2,125
Joubert, Pierre 4,29,152
Joubert, Pre. pere 88
Juda 96
Judd, Joshua 84
Jude 106
Judice, Celeste 23
Judice, Louis 138
Judith 56
Judy 96,97,159,162
Junau, Auguste 77
Junau, Louis 78
Junca, Remond 59
- Juncau/Juncaux/Junaux, Augustin/Augusteins 53,54,107
Juncau, Joisant 105
Juncau, Joseph 99
Juncaux, Jean Joseph, Jr. 111
Junette, Mr. 194,195
Jupiter 101
Justine, Samuel W. 150
- Kavenagh, Geo. L. 147
Kees, John 184
Keils, Charles 95
Keith, Jacob 66
Kemian, Charles 174,175
Kendall/Kendal, Fielding 198,203
Kennedy, John 20
Kennison, Isaac 201
Kennison, Maxmillien 201
Kerr, Louis 93
Kershaw, John N. 16,24
Key, William 52
Kilgore, Jame 70
Kimball, Wade 196
King, Emanuel 114
King/Kink, George 16,70,73,81,84,89,92,95,99,100,103,104,109,114,115,116,117,120,130,133,141,149,150,156,177,179,180,185,186,187,193,202,205,209
King, Nancy 209
King, Valentin 209
Kirby, John 198
Kirkley, John 196
Kitty 94,115
Kneeland, Ira C. 147
Knight, William 118
Knowlton, Joshua 87
Knox, William G. 133,150,162,173,192,200
Kreps, Marguerite 9,12
Krieger/Kreyger, Gottfried/Godfrey 2,19,24,35
Krissin, Godfrey 39
- L'Abbé, Madam 51
L'Enclos, Alexandre 189,194
L'Esclaven, Marie Francoise 49
Labat, John 53
Laberrie, Madeline 83
Labord, Antoine 185
Labord, Pierre 109
Laborde, Sieur 42
Labrosse, Pierre 193
Laburn, Robert 25
Lacaze 98
Lacaze, Michel 47

Lacky, Andrew 171
 Laclaise 115
 Lacombe, Celeste 17
 Lacombe, Charles G. 184
 Lacombe, J. 100
 Lacombe, Jean 90
 Lacombe, Pierre 192
 Lacombe, Sara 39
 Lacoste, Pierre 12
 Lacour, Adelaide 41
 Lacour, Antoine 23,36,39,73
 Lacour, Antoine *dit* Regis
 18,23,92
 Lacour, Athanas 70
 Lacour, Cyprien/Cyprian
 104,130
 Lacy/Lacey, Jesse
 Eglenon/Egleson 72,86
 Lafayette, General 91
 Lafiton, Pierre 185
 Lafitte, Bouette 86
 Lafleur, Baptiste 196
 Lafleur, Celeste 182,184
 Lafleur, Helene 192
 Lafleur, Jacques 1,16,34
 Lafleur, Jean 8,15
 Lafleur/Lafleurs, Jean *dit* Bibi
 Colin 11,38,155,200
 Lafleur, Valerien 104
 Lafong, Marie 22
 Laforme, Hypolite 16
 Lafosse, Baptiste 118
 Lajeune 129
 Lalande 38
 Lalande, Guillaume *pere* 169
 Lalande, Louis 7,37,38
 Lalibamon, Joseph 193
 Lalonde/Lalond/Lalanne,
 Baptiste 7,111,161,162
 Lalonde/Lalande/Lelande,
 Guillaume/Guillaume/
 Guillame/William 6,27,
 33,36,42,43,46,198
 Lalonde, Guillaume *fils* 159,169
 Lalonde, Jean Baptiste 64
 Lamathe, Nicolas 8
 Lamathe, Sieur 29,129
 Lambert, Antoine 44,139,
 141,144,152,166,173
 Lambert, Francois 99
 Lambert, Marin 81
 Lambre 75
 Lambre, Jacques 82
 Lambre, Joseph 199
 Lambre, Louis 82
 Lamelle, Louis 130
 Lamero, Pedro 196,197
 Lamirande, Auzitte 152,153

Lamirande, Josette 185
 Lamorandier, Chevalier de
 35,200
 Lamorandier/Lamorandiere,
 Etienne/Estevan/Stephen,
 de, Sr./*pere* 16,41,73
 Lamorandier, Etienne/Esteban
 de 32,36,70
 Lamorandier/Lamorandiere,
 Etienne de *fils* 10,14,
 33,34,35,39,42,51,57,80,
 104,152,165,167
 Lamorandier, Margarine 64
 Lamorandier, Marie de 32
 Lamorandiere/Lamorandier, Mr.
 1,4,5,40,88
 Lamorandier, Steven/Stephen de
 54,60,64,72,84,133
 Lamote, Jacque 28
 Lamy, Louis 65
 Lanclaux 53
 Lancelos, Antoine 159,166
 Landernau/Landernaud/
 Landerneau/Landreneau/
 Landreneaux, Joseph
 55,82,95,101,112,157
 Landernau/Landernaud/
 Landerneau, Joseph *fils* 186
 Landreau 101
 Landri, Simon 55
 Landry, Eloi 125
 Landry, Jean 94
 Landry, Jean Pierre 118
 Landry, Joseph 19,148
 Landry, Raphael 118
 Lang, Stephen 191
 Langevin, Charles 84
 Langlay, Antoin 64
 Langlois, Mary Margret 95
 Langlois 62
 Langlois, Antoine 4,20,
 23,32,148
 Langlois, Ebair 170
 Langlois, Mamé *dit* Janny 11,62
 Langlois, Valerien 209
 Langlua, Antonio 71
 Langston, Frances 156
 LaPointe, Pierre 78
 Larouille, Ls. 200
 Larouissu 33
 Lartigue, Julian 154,160
 Lasserre, Jn. Baptist 107
 Lasime 199
 Lastrapes/Lastrap 31,52,
 55,61,129,209
 Lastrapes/Lastrap, Henry/Henri
 26,38,53,70,183
 Lastrapes, Jean Henry 18

Lastrappe, Andrew 201
 Latiolais/Lathiolais, Joseph
 7,32,96
 Latiolais, Julianne Bar 203
 Latiolais, Louis 32
 Latiolay, Coquelin 26
 Latiolet, Madame 10,14
 Latortue, Celestin 17,20,
 21,30,34,38,47,48
 Lattimer, A. 114
 Laughlin, S. 191
 Laughlin, Samuel 7,109,167
 Laurens, Damaze 51
 Laurent, Jean Baptiste 45
 Laurent, Mr./Sieur 2,43
 Laurenté, Pierre 189
 Lauve, Evariste/Evarice 91,147
 Lavender, Jacob 73,77
 Lavergne, Bartees 73
 Lavergne, Celestin 15,44,
 65,66,102,168,172,194,196
 Lavergne, Francoise 60
 Lavergne, Joseph 203
 Lavergne/Laverne, Baptiste
 26,31,72,92
 Lavergne/Lavern, Louis 1,30,
 58,60,77,85,172
 Lavergne, Louis *fils* 18,46
 Lavergne, Marie Louise 60
 Lavergne/Laverne/Lavern,
 Michel/Micheal 21,31,
 58,60
 Laviolette, Henry Bureau 192
 Lawrence, Alexr. 93
 Lawson, Charles 87
 Lawson, Charles M. 154
 Layans, Sieur 49
 Layens/Layons, William/Wms.
 29,36
 Layland, William 60
 Layssard, Bolon 105
 Layssard, Valentin/Valentine
 19,82,83
 Lazarathe 179,180
 Leaman, Thomas 101
 Lebardge, Kellop 104
 Lebardge, William 104
 Leberg, Hipp^{te} 103
 Leberge/Liberge/Lebargé,
 Dennis/Denys/Deni 21,54,
 58,60,138,171,178,184
 Leberge, Jane 138
 LeBlanc, Charles 118
 LeBlanc, Joseph 47
 LeBlanc, Magdelaine 10
 Lebleu, Arcaine 200
 Lebleu, Arsene 185
 Lebleu, Baptiste 185

- Lebleu, Bartheleme 200
 Lebleu, Catherine 185
 Lebleu, Josette Lamirande 185
 Lebleu, Martin 185,200
 Leclerc, Augustin 5
 Lecompte, Pierre 117
 Ledée, Marguerite 186
 Ledée, Victorien 196,201
 Ledoux, Eugene 113
 Ledoux, F. 35
 Ledoux, Francois 51,110
 Ledoux, Gabriel 69,76
 Ledoux, Joseph 22,25
 Ledoux, Michel 17,32,63
 Lee, Fanny 173
 Lee, James 172,202
 Lee, Mark 171
 Lee, Mary 202
 Lee, Peter 198
 Lee, Polly 173
 Legau, Hyacinth/Hyacinthe 191,207
 Leger, Louis 124,203
 Leger/Legé, Michel 32,34, 38,186
 Leger, Paul 190
 Leglise/L'Eglise, Pierre 54,58,86,92,93
 Leglise, Sieur 43
 Legrange, Jean Marc 117,118
 Legros, Francois 15
 Legros, Lisidor 15
 Lejeune, Blaize 124
 Lejeune, Jse. 38
 Lejune, Joseph 125
 LeKintrec, Francoise 203
 Leleu, Sr. fils 63
 Lematte, Abraham 50
 Lemelle 144
 Lemelle, Hildevert 115
 Lemoine/Lemoin, Antoine 70,82,86
 Lemoine, Augustine 51
 Lemoine, Baptiste 27
 Lemoine, Guillaume/William 85,100,174
 Lemoine, Jean Bte. 70
 Lemoine, Lessy 51
 Lemoine/Lemoin, Pierre 94,106,110,176
 Lemoine, Sophie 174
 Lentier, Michel 121
 Leonard 52
 Leonard, Gilbert 104
 Leonard/Liénard, Jean Baptiste/John Baptist 25,32,34,38,47,50,53,56,60
 Leonard, John 188
 Leonard, Sieur 45
 Lepoint, Jacques/James 65
 Lesage, Eleonore 177
 Lesage, Joseph 177
 Lesassier/Lasassier, Julien 2,3,8,9,12,44
 Lesassier, Luke 176,183, 191,194,200
 Lesassier, Sara/Sarah 5,8,33,48
 Lesassier, Timoleon Julien 9,12
 Lessanoe, Baptiste 61
 Lessley, David 19
 Lett 78
 Letty 62
 Levasseur, John Francois 83
 Levasseur/Levassier/Vassair/Vasseur, Noel 19,38, 54,57,189
 Levasseur, Sieur 8
 Leveiller/Leveillier 25,39
 Lewis, Seth 183,186
 Lhiver 61
 Linch, Stephen 174,175
 Lincoln, John 29
 Lindor 113
 Link/Links, William 117, 119,120
 Lionnais, Marie Louise 18,54
 Lioto, Augustin 6
 Lise 113
 Littell, Moses 173
 Livingston, Edward 164
 Lorrain 152
 Lorraine, Edwin 155
 Loto, Zepherin 118
 Louaillé 117
 Louaillier *ainé/pere* 92,130
 Louaillier/Louailliers, Auguste 60,68,75,85,157,184, 192,199
 Louaillier/Louailliers, Louis 60,68,75,85,157,184, 192,199
 Louis 32,50,100,113
 Louise 166
 Louison 48
 Loury/Lowen/Lower, Daniel 93,125
 Lovelace, John, Jr. 19
 Lovelace, Thomas 20
 Lovelace, William 85
 Lowe, Frederick 194
 Lucy 56,167
 Ludeling/Ludlingt, John Henry 101,105
 Ludlow, Mr. 119
 Lurz, Jean de 80
 Lyman/Lynan, Dennis 60
 Lynch, Stephen 14
 Lynott/Lynnot, Michael 199
 Lyons/Lyon, John 155
 Lyons, John, Jr. 203,204
 Lyons, John, Sr. 203,204
 Lyons, Michael/Michael 155,203,204
 Lyons, Sarah 207
 Lyson, John 72
 M____ns, Mr. 62
 McBride, Walter 145
 McCarty, Ellis 173
 McCarty, Michael 87
 McCarty, William 135,136
 McCary, James 159,171
 McCay, Beky 29
 McClaskey/McClesky/McClusky, Joseph 152,159, 165,178,193
 MacClauskey, Jefferson 104
 McClelland/McLeland, Jacques/James 27,95,98
 McClendon, Stanley 94
 McCormick, Thomas 109
 McCoy, William 81,109
 McCrummun, Kenneth 86
 McCulloch/McCullock, William 10,13,14
 McDaniel, Anthony 192
 McDaniel, Dennis/Denis 26,28,63,64,89,103,186,188
 McDaniel, J. 151
 McDaniel, James 35,135
 McDaniel, John 69,93,132, 136,178,184,192
 McDaniel, John, Jr. 19
 McDaniel, Peter 84,178,184
 McDonnell, Bartholomew 176
 McDonnell 24
 Mace, Abraham/Abram 190,193
 McGarry, Widow 205
 McGary, Bernard 202
 McGill 63
 McGlaughlin, John 150,151
 McGlocklin, Edmund 61
 McGuilberry, John 57
 McGuire, John 19,46,53
 McIntire 161,170
 McIntire, S. 154
 McIntire, Samuel 109,122,125, 138,159,160,164,169,174, 184,185,203
 Mack 105
 McKay, William 116,182,202
 McKée, Thomas 19
 McKernon, Charles 167
 McKim, Robert 1
 Macking, Robert 1
 McKleckly, Paul 194,195
 MacLaughlin, Dougal 86

McLaughlin, John 84,193
 McLawehlin, James 68,75
 McLester/McLuster, William
 86,87,124
 McNeilly, Andrew 66
 McNully, James 69
 McNulty, James 102
 McNutt, Isaac 1,85
 McWade, McKee 189
 Madelaine 101
 Maës, Pierre Joseph 70
 Magdelaine 113
 Magdelene 113
 Magruder, Allan B. 164,174,
 179,201
 Mahiou, J. Bte. 177
 Mahon, Sam^l Sidney 69
 Mahypourri/Mahipourry/
 Mahipoly 22,33,34
 Maillioux, Bertrand 80
 Maillouet, Bertrand 168
 Mailloux, Ignace 18
 Mailloux, Jean 18
 Mailloux, Pierre 83
 Maison, Mr. 132
 Malige, 145
 Malinda 111
 Mallet, A. 73
 Mallet, Joseph 10,13
 Mallet/Malaite, Madame 44,46
 Mallet/Malet, Pierre 9,10,
 13,110
 Malveau, Ann 145
 Malveau, Jean 122,141,145
 Malveau, Jeanne 145
 Malveau, Marguerite 122,141
 Malveau, Pierre 145
 Malvo 80
 Malvot/Malvaux/Malveau/
 Malvau/Maleveau/Malvo/
 Malvoe, Jean Baptiste
 1,3,17,19,55,64,69,80,89,
 94,157
 Malvot/Malvo, Madame 41,42,
 45,49
 Malvot/Malvaux/Malveau, Mr.
 36,54,58,68,75
 Malvot/Malvaux/Malveau,
 Perrine 20,49,70
 Malvot/Malvaux/Malveau/
 Malvo, Rosalie/Rozalie
 17,91,92,120,122,124,139
 Manet 106
 Manne, Baptiste 2
 Manuel, Pierre 179,180
 Marc, Francois 146,171,
 198,199
 Marc/Mark 120,121,139
 Marcantel, Francois 10,13,
 22,27,29,30,31,36,46,84

Marcantel, Francois *filz* 22,36
 Marcantel, Hypolite 10,13
 Marcantel, Julie 36
 Marcantel, Marie 36
 Marcantel, Sieur 51
 Marcantell, Widow 16
 Marcotte, Francois 77
 Marcotte, Jean 3,4
 Marcoute, John Baptiste 95
 Mares, André 22
 Margaret 53
 Margareth 110
 Marguerite 30
 Margueritte 23
 Marianne 12,58
 Marie 6,17,22,28,101,116
 Marie Jeanne 34
 Marie Louise 37,86
 Marks/Mark/Marc/Marts,
 Balthazar/Baltazar
 55,59,61,78,88,121
 Marks, Catherine 88
 Marks, Euphrosine 88
 Marks, Francois 88
 Marks/Marck, Jean Baptiste
 88,92
 Marks, Jean Baptiste, Widow
 207
 Marks, Lise Serette 88
 Marks, Marie Magdeline 190
 Marks, Simon 88
 Marseille 59
 Marsh, Andrew 58
 Marshall, William 105,106
 Marson, William 38,40
 Martel, Pre. 88
 Martin 40,62
 Martin, Andre 20,21
 Martin, Angus 184
 Martin, Gabriel 80
 Martin, Guillaume 33
 Martin, Joseph 22
 Martin, Valery 21
 Martin Zachariah 103
 Martineau 101
 Martino, Madam 96
 Mary 58,155
 Mas, Andrew 86
 Mase, Joseph 80
 Masse, Dominique 36,38
 Masse, Magdelaine 72
 Massiss, Jean 83
 Masury, Dr. 103
 Mather, James 114
 Matt, Joseph 125
 Mawdsley 163
 Mawdsley, Charles 119
 Mayer, André 22,64,190,191
 Mayer/Mayers, Jacob 121,122
 Mayer, John Bte. 94,125

Mayeu/Mayeaux, Joseph, Jr.
 89,104,108
 Mayeu, Li Fro 108
 Mayeux/Mayeaux, Baptiste/
 Baptis 24,28,61,107
 Mayeux, Hypolite 103
 Mayeux, Jⁿ B^{te} 62
 Mayeux/Maycaux, Joseph
 32,41,89,107
 Mayeux, Marianne 176
 Mayeux/Mayeaux, Narcisse
 97,104,108,110,177,185
 Mayeux, Narcisse *filz* 103,105
 Mayeux, Pierre 106,176
 Mayeux, Valerien 176
 Meader, Mary 201
 Mears, John 11,45,49,
 50,53,54,56
 Medat/Medoz, Rexina 3
 Megel, Emal 36
 Mcillions 149
 Melancon, Julien 94
 Melly 117
 Mequoi, Semion 58
 Merceau 100
 Mercier, Francois 82
 Merell, Joseph 207,208
 Meriam, Nathan 117
 Metoy, Joseph 58
 Métoyer/Nettoyer, Louis/Lewis
 66,147
 Metoyer, Pierre 152,153
 Meusnier, Emmanuel/
 Emanuel/Muel 50,88,192
 Miale 93
 Michel 20,49,57
 Michel, Anne 90
 Michel, Pierre 96
 Micheli, Vincent 10
 Milan 9
 Milan, Julie/Judic 28,57
 Milan, Marie Marcantel 36,46
 Milan/Millan/Milhan, Martin
 27,34,36,51,70,84
 Milan, Widow 45
 Milburn, Henry 166
 Miles, Charles 77,141,142,144
 Miles, John 58,111
 Milla 99
 Miller, Benjamin 106,179
 Miller, Catherine 88,92
 Miller, Elizabeth 92
 Miller, Frederick 92
 Miller, Jacob 72,115
 Miller, Jacob, Jr. 92
 Miller, Jean Jacob 92
 Miller, Marie 92
 Miller, Marie Barbe 31,37
 Miller, Marie Therese 92
 Miller, William 69,76,115

- Milley 105
 Milligan, James 31
 Mills, Claire 172
 Mills, Clarisse 138
 Mills, Ellen 138
 Mills, Helene 172
 Mills, Manon 172
 Mills/Miles, Evan/Even/Evon 60,171,172
 Mills/Miles, Jane 58,138
 Miner, Ezekiel 194
 Minty 105
 Miramond, Jean 199
 Miro, Estevan 24,70,95
 Mistic, D. 93
 Mix, Pierre 32
 Modeste 40
 Moise 45
 Moles, Clement 199
 Mollins, Jacques 24
 Mollins, Marie Catherine 24
 Molly 40
 Moncla 111
 Monet/Monette, Louis 86,147
 Monet, Widow 70
 Monnier, Jacques 186
 Montanary, Benois 86
 Montcaux, Cave 170
 Montet, John 125
 Montgomery, William 61,73
 Montorarey, Benoist, Madam 172
 Montpelier, Anthony 190, 201,202
 Moor, Belly 90
 Moore 185
 Moore, Boyle 138
 Moore, Charles 138
 Moore/Moor, John 139,144, 152,157,169,199,202,207
 Moore, Lewis 124
 Moore, Samuel P. 89,95
 Moore, W. 165,191
 Moore, William 101,125,131, 198,199,201,202,203,207
 Moorhouse, Abraham 91
 Moreau/Moro, Celestin/Cellestin 56,89,91,95
 Moreau, Eustace 203,205
 Moreau, Joseph 178
 Moreau, Marie Claire 191,207
 Moreau, Pierre/Piere 116,118
 Moreau, Rosalie 44
 Moreau, Ustache 110
 Morgan, Arthur 85,142,172
 Morgan, Benjamin 115
 Morgan, Charles 67
 Morgan, Patrick 9,13,121,172
 Morin, Francois 190
 Morin, Jean Bte. 190
 Morin, Jean Placide 190
 Morin, Lize Emerant 190
 Morris, Benjamin 106
 Morris, Levi 189
 Morrison 9,12
 Morrison, William 125,154, 158,164,170
 Moudon, André 209
 Mouton, Frederick/Frederique/ Frederic 21,38,46,48,50, 81,156,170
 Mouton, Jacques 146
 Mouton, Jean/John 6,20, 21,51,55,125,140
 Mouton, Jean fils 21
 Mouton, Jean pere 44
 Mouton, Jean Baptiste 21
 Mouton, Madame 91
 Mouton, Marin 49
 Mouton, Silvert 59
 Mouton, Silvestre/Sylvester/ Silvest/Sylvestre 7,59, 61,68,104
 Mudd, Benjamin S. 205
 Muggah, John 191
 Mulberry, Jacob 85,89
 Mullen 97
 Muller/Miller, Ferdinand 152,158
 Mullins, James 25
 Mundy 108
 Murphy, James 118,141
 Murphy, Levina/Lavinia 185,202
 Murphy, Sally 141
 Myers, Jacob 119
 Myers, John 1
 Nancy 94,110,183
 Natchez 61
 Neal, Thomas 157,160
 Neely, William 36
 Nelson, George 98
 Nemmo, Mathew 125
 Nerault/Nerau/Neraut, André/Andrés 5,6,10,33, 42,43,46,47,111
 Nerault, Jean Baptiste 14,22
 Neraut, Francois 48
 Nerrault, Baptist 24
 Nevill, James 199
 Nézat, Auguste 34
 Nezate, Antoine 53
 Nice, Michel 198
 Nicholls, Edward C. 115
 Nicholls/Nichols, Thomas 115,163
 Nicolas, Louis 200
 Nicollet, Mr. 2,62,66
 Nikelson, Thomas 78
 Nixon 194
 Nolan, John E. 66
 Noré, Alexander/Alexandre 46,52
 Norman, Francoise 106
 Norman/Normand, Laurent/ Laurant 24,96,97,98
 Norman, Pierre 97,107
 Norman, Pierre, Sr. 135
 Normand, Justine 178
 Normand, Sieur 38
 Norton, Asa 170
 Norton, Daniel 125
 Nugent, Edmund 80
 Nugent, Mathew 80
 O'Bannon, Elizabeth 205
 O'Conner, Charlotte 103
 O'Conner, Ellen
 O'Conner, Eugenie 103
 O'Conner, Evan 103
 O'Conner, Green 103
 O'Conner, Hellen 103
 O'Conner, Jackson 103
 O'Conner, John
 O'Conner, Kellop 103
 O'Conner, Oliva 103
 O'Conner/O'Connor/Oconner, Peter 57,72,77,100, 103,110,138,172,183, 194,207
 O'Conner, Sarah 103
 O'Conner, William 103
 O'Dair/Odier, Major 148,154
 O'Donnigan, Elenor 68,75
 O'Donnigan/O'Donnegan, William 68,75,93
 O'Neal, Auguste 166
 O'Rourke/Orok, Timothy 67,77
 Octon 113
 Odum, Sally alias Mary 132
 Offutt, William J. 183,186, 191,202,205,207
 Oglesbay 173
 Oliver, Thomas F. 105,111, 130,172
 Olivier, Jean 117
 Olivier, Mariana 42
 Omsby 9,12
 Orso, Honoré 205
 Ortalon, John 109
 Ortega 97
 Ortega, Jacques 48
 Ortega/Ortego,Joachim/Joachin/ Joaquin 17,21,29,35,43,45, 46,47,118,125,152,153,160
 Osselet, Maturin 118
 Ouest, Roger 50
 Owen 97
 Owen, Major 92

- Owen, Samuel 198
 Owens 98,104
 Owens/Owen, Elisha/Elisée
 38,66,69,70,77,93,97,100,
 110,111,116,150,190
 Owens, Jas. 118
 Owens, Nathaniel 198
 Owens, Thomas 98
 Owings, Thomas 86
- Pa_____, Charles 147
 Paillet, Antoine 5,191
 Paillet, Francois, Sr. 191
 Paillet, Mr. 5,30
 Palmor, Henry 1
 Papillon, Michel 15,16,17,193
 Parham, Thomas 94,95,96
 Paris 84
 Parrott/Parrot/Parroth, Joseph
 A. 64,66,68,70,80
 Patin, Antoine 38
 Patin, Jacques 118
 Patrick 53
 Patsey Caroline 99
 Patterson, Samuel 40
 Patterson, William 58
 Paul, Jacques 103,104
 Paul, Sieur 101
 Pavie, Charles 86
 Pavie, Charles Roch 70
 Payet, Antoin 64
 Payllet, Pasqual 4,5
 Pease, Seth 91
 Peck, Charley 109
 Pedesclaux, Pierre/Pedro 1,72
 Pedre, Don, Madame 51
 Peitavain, Mr. 79
 Pelagie 101
 Penicou, Etienne 117
 Penrice, John 109
 Penrice, William 89
 Perault/Perreault,
 Michael/Michel 117,198
 Percy 129,131
 Percy, Jacques Antoine 114
 Percy, Suzanna 17
 Percy, Thomas G. 117
 Perillot, J.C. 125
 Perkins, Cadet 178
 Perkins, John 114
 Perkins, Joshua 178
 Perkins, Lucy 115
 Perkins, Peter 103
 Peron, Francois 113,114
 Peron, Marie 113
 Perry, Samuel 196,202,203
 Peter 110
 Petrovick 107
 Pettit, Joseph 75
- Peytavin *see also Peitavain*
 Peytavin, Duriblon 90
 Peytavin, Jean Baptiste 10
 Phelps, Solomon 114
 Phillip 53
 Pickering, Francois 174
 Piernas, August 30
 Piernass 114
 Picrot 113
 Pierre 41,44
 Pin_____, Francoise 141
 Pintard, Henry 171,174
 Piquéré, Celeste 201
 Piquery, Francois 29
 Pitre 41,48
 Pitre, Charles 113,148
 Pitre, F. 88
 Pitre, Francois 38,113,152
 Pitre, Louis 113
 Pitre, Marie 113
 Pitre, Selenia 113
 Plaisance, Baptiste 86
 Plaisance, Bertrand 86
 Plauché 103,104,105
 Plauché, Alexander 107,
 108,110,168,177
 Poiré, J. 90
 Poiret, André 203
 Poiret, Felonise 203
 Poiret, Florentin/Florantin
 2,19,23,37,52,57,184,
 185,203
 Poiret, Francois 203
 Poiret, Joseph Chevalier
 18,36,61,69,76,94
 Poirot, Athanaze 155
 Poissot, Antoine 60,82
 Poissot, Athanas 62
 Pollock, George 58,172
 Ponsony, Dame 25,28
 Ponsony Jean/John 23,25,
 28,88,158,167
 Pontalba, Celestin 156
 Pontalba, Joseph Xavier Delfau
 156
 Ponthieu, Alexandre/Alexander
 100,102
 Porcio, Jean Baptiste 15
 Porter 62
 Porter, A. 205
 Porter, Alex, Jr. 132
 Porter, Alexander/Alexandre
 140,166
 Porter, Benjamin P. 52,58,
 72,85,88,171
 Posey, Lloyd 165
 Postlethwait, Samuel 69
 Potier, Ferdinand Victor 68
 Potier, Mary Constant 190
- Potier, Pierre/Pier 88,125
 Potier, V. 68
 Potter, John 116,121
 Poydras, Julien 89,97,
 101,109,112,156
 Prather 95
 Prather/Prater, Azariah 90,
 122,124,128,137,138,139,
 148,156
 Prather, John 148,157
 Prather, Michel 115
 Prather, Nicholas/Nicholes
 115,157,170
 Prather, Nicholas, Jr. 154
 Prather, William 200
 Predom, Michel *fils* 125
 Prejean, André 29,39
 Prejean, Dominique 40
 Prell, Jean Bte. 118
 Prevost, Henry 205
 Prevost, Mary 205
 Prewitt/Prewett/Prewet,
 Seaborne/Seabrane
 161,162,169
 Priestman/Prestman/Pristman,
 Thomas 81,66,166
 Prince, Francois 125
 Prince, John 136
 Provost, Francis 125
 Prudhomme *see also Predom*
 Prudhomme, Celeste 120
 Prudhomme, Emmanuel 172
 Prudhomme, Manuel 80
 Prudhomme/Bridom, Michel
 16,52,53,65,120
 Prudhomme, Michel *pere* 33,36
 Prudomme/Bridom, Julienne
 16,17
 Pulham, Washington Clayton
 115
 Purvis, George 111
 Purvis, Susanna 111
- Quinn/Quin, James 141
 Quirk, Thomas 203
- Rabalais, Jean B. 106
 Rabalais, Jean/John Baptiste *fils*
 54,102,107,177
 Rabalais, Joseph *fils* 54,177
 Raballes, Joseph 53
 Rachal/Rachelle, Antoine
 82,154
 Rachal, Baptiste 69,75
 Rachal, Hilair 154
 Rachal, Manuel 154
 Ramy 186,188
 Raper, Henry 55,135,140
 Ratel, Emeric 35

- Rawls/Rolls, Amos 201,207
 Rawls, Hays 198
 Ray, James 183,192,193
 Ray, Jesse 173
 Razat 180
 Reagan, George N. 57,58
 Reas, Joseph 154,160
 Recouli 100
 Recouly, Glode 79
 Reed 52
 Reed, Anthony 136,173
 Reed, Henry 179
 Reed, James 79,101,
 109,121,203
 Reed, Jane 121
 Reed, Jean/John 61,98,100,101
 Reed, Madam 58,60,171
 Reed, Rebecca 179
 Reed, Sephronie 179
 Reed, Stephen 179,179
 Reed, Thomas 121,139
 Reed, William/Guillaume
 2,15,16,55,64,83,179,205
 Reeder, Aaron 170,174
 Reeves, Jas. 124
 Reeves, James D. 117
 Reeves, John 201
 Reeves, Joseph 77,120,162
 Reeves, William 201
 Regan, George 20
 Regis 16,32,33
 Reibett, Judge P. 90,95
 Reiter, Elizabeth 39
 Reiter, Henry 23
 Remard, Renaud 42
 Renkel, Abraham 201
 Renoat, Madam 96
 Rette, Joseph 15
 Reynolds 202,203
 Reynolds, James M. 196
 Reynolds, Thomas 73,116
 Reyter, Marie Louise Stely 61
 Ricard, Louis 129
 Ricard, Pierre 11
 Rice, Samuel 118
 Rice, Samuel Russel 118
 Rich 201
 Richard, Babtist 125
 Richard, Euphemie 189
 Richard, Fabien/Fabian 130,150
 Richard, Francois 7,125
 Richard, Lanier 122
 Richard, Louis 32,58,73,108
 Richard, M. 84
 Richard, Magdelaine 114
 Richard, Olivier 7,8,40,115
 Richard, Phillip/Philippe/Philip
 22,23,25,34,77
 Richard, Pierre 8,22,
 25,34,39,73
 Richard, Simon 122
 Richard, Victor 48,99,114,140
 Richard, Victor, Widow 139
 Richardson, Amos 103
 Richardson, Js. A. 103
 Richardson, Samuel 163
 Richey, Benjamin 77
 Richey, Mel 68,88
 Rideau, Dame 29
 Rideau, Louis 4
 Ringueter, Baptiste 90
 Ringueter, Marianne 90
 Rion, Louis *dit* Lacolley 84
 Rird, John 59
 Risler, Jeremie 198
 Riter/Rider, John/Jean
 133,146,147
 Riter/Ritter/Ryter/Reiter/Ryter/
 Reyter, Michel 2,4,16,24,
 27,39,40,48,61,174
 Riter, Michel, Madame 44,61
 Ritter, Mary Lewis 40
 Riviere, Baptiste 51
 Riviere/Rivierre, Jean Baptiste
 23,40,145,163
 Robb, Alexander 194
 Roberson, Isaac W. 162
 Robert, B. 62
 Robert, Grimbale 194
 Robert, Jn. B. 194
 Robert, Jos. J. 194
 Roberts, Charles 68,75
 Robertson, William B. 150
 Robessonne, Reinne 59
 Robichau, Freme 4
 Robin, Francois/Francis
 2,8,35,41,130
 Robin, Louis Joseph Francois
 113
 Robin, Mr. 16,31,38,41,111
 Robinett/Robinette, Isaac H.
 99,116
 Robinett, Zebulon 179
 Robinson, James 7,70,100
 Robinson, John 11
 Roe, John 147
 Roger 185
 Roger, Francois 45
 Roger, Jean Bte. 118
 Roger, Robert 41
 Rogers, Atwell 115
 Rogers, Francis 154
 Rogers, M.A. 190
 Rogers, Robert/Rober 48,65,
 77,79,85,97,109,119,141,
 152,154,167,198,199
 Rohrer, David 189
 Rolf, Robert 99
 Rollin, John 103
 Roman 43
 Roman, Jacques/Jacque 24,26,
 27,39,40,42,43,44,102,111,
 118
 Roman, Onesime/Onezim
 6,43,44
 Roman, Victorin 23,42
 Romeo 108
 Romero, Joseph 177
 Roquerl 8
 Roquier, Francois 95
 Rosalie 28,43,100
 Rose, Edward/Edouard
 39,44,57
 Rose, Elizabeth 39
 Rose, Mr. 130
 Rose/Roze 37,113
 Rossett, Samuel de 122,125,127
 Roujot, Jean Baptiste 43,47
 Rouquer 75
 Rouquigny, Francois 129
 Rouquigny/Roquigny, Louis
 113,129
 Rousseau, Jean Jacques 183
 Rousseau, M. 183
 Roussillon/Roussilon/Rousillon,
 Pierre 92,118,121,157
 Row, Andrew 171,192
 Row, William 11
 Roy, Auguste 44,46,46
 Roy/Roi, Joseph 2,9,29,
 37,44,68,90,104,185
 Roy, Joseph *fils* 51,70,73,133
 Roy, Noel 60
 Roy, Valery 88,191
 Rozalie 45
 Rozat/Roza, Alexandre/
 Alexander 25,28,125
 Rozat, Fs. 166
 Rufty 133
 Rufty, William 99,105
 Rulong, Aaron 184
 Rumsey, J. 81
 Rumsey/Rumsay, James
 104,107,130
 Rumsey, Lacy 104,130
 Russell, James 154
 Ryan 110
 Ryan, Celeste 15
 Ryan, Jacob 15
 Ryan, John 61,99,104,105
 Rytenaur, Catherine 16
 Sabot, Jh. 73
 Sabot, Jean 43
 Sacket, David 179,180
 Sacket/Sackett, Reuben J.
 78,85,86
 St. Anne 147
 St. Dennis Choto, Madame de
 154

- St. Denys, Marie Nieves de 16,17
 Saint Jean, Osite 177
 St. Julien, Cadet 99
 St. Julien, Louis 125
 St. Pierre, Pierre 85,100,106
 St. Romain, Etienne *fils* 177
 St. Romain, Etienne 96
 Saizan, Baptiste *dit* Dominique 102
 Sallier, Charles 185
 Sampson 23
 Sanders, John 1
 Sandy 102
 Sappington, Alexis 207
 Sappington/Sapington, John/Jean 5,6,27,30,37,44,51,58,62,64,70
 Sara 57
 Sarah 91,110
 Sarpy, Li 107
 Saubadon 83
 Saubadon, Francois 135,137,174
 Saul, Joseph 94,144
 Saules, John 169
 Saumere/Soumerre, Pierre 77,137
 Saunier, Jean Bte. 118
 Saunier, Silvain, Dame 39
 Savoie, John *dit* Valais 31
 Savoir, Jean 48
 Savoie, Francois 30
 Savoy, Mr. 98
 Savoye, Francois *fils* 190
 Saydeck, M 156
 Saydek, Mary Louise 125
 Scallan/Escalien, Joachim/Choisin 116
 Scannell/Scanelle/Scanel, Thimothé/Timothy 27,30,34,77
 Scarlett, James 85
 Schmidt 122
 Schmidt, Thomas 144
 Scratchlow, David C. 196
 Seaman, Jonathan 73
 Seamon, Thomas 77
 Segura, Francois 177
 Segura, Raphael 177
 Semo, Nicholas 191
 Senas, Pierre 31
 Sénéquer, Francois 18
 Senet, Jean Bte. 146,147
 Shaddock, Mr. & Mrs. 132
 Shannon, William 185,202
 Shattuck, William 128,132,160,166,178
 Shawmire, John 82
 Shehein, Thomas 24
 Shelby, Thomas 11
 Shelton, John 173
 Sheppard, Martha Jane 140
 Sherry, Joseph 1
 Shields, Sieur 60,98,114,152
 Shields, William 7,44,65,66,78,103,106,115,117,142,145,150,179,202
 Shields, William, Madame 94
 Shipp, Dudley 159,160,161,163,165,171
 Shoat, David 75
 Sibley, John 5,18,60,80,82,86,107
 Sidevant, Noel 55
 Sigur, Laurent/Lorenzo 102,104
 Silvestre/Silveste, Joseph 34,84
 Silvestre, Pierre 103
 Silvie 9,12,39
 Simian 82
 Simien 42,137
 Simien/Simian/Semien/Simyen, Antoine/Anthony 1,6,28,37,38,47,53,73,78,124
 Simien, Baptiste 198
 Simien, Marie 196,199
 Simillien, Antoine 129,137
 Simillien, Marie 129,152
 Simmons, Mary 179
 Simms, John 96
 Simon 29
 Simon, Charles 34
 Simon, Dennis 61
 Simon, Nicolas/Nicholas 34,152,153,192,201
 Simons 196
 Simons, William 198
 Singleton, John 156
 Singleton, Seth 156
 Slaughter, George 112
 Slaughter, Henry 189
 Small, Francis W. 66
 Small, James 125
 Smith 110,118
 Smith, Benjamin A. 2,23,47,48,56,60,70,84,97,110,121,142,157,163,167,172,176,184
 Smith, Charles 2,8,41,42,45,56,72,79,89,93,169,189,191
 Smith, Dr. 157
 Smith, George 189
 Smith, John 198
 Smith/Schmith, John D. 154,199,203
 Smith, John H.H. 144,145
 Smith, Jonathan 24
 Smith, R. 154
 Smith, Raphael 47,48,56,110,128,131,142,150,157,170,172
 Smith/Smithe, Richard 14,82,112,133
 Smoot, Thomas M. 200
 Snodey, Wm. 51
 Snow, Ebenezer 114
 Soileau/Soilau, Auguste 5,22,35,37,42,51,56,57,87
 Soileau, Helene 156
 Soileau, Hypolite G. 104
 Soileau, Jean Baptiste 68
 Soileau, Monsieur 79
 Soileau, Noel 144
 Soileau *pere* 142,143
 Soilleau, Lewis 125
 Solomon 110
 Sonnier, Gilbert 59
 Sonnier, Joseph 59
 Sonnier/Saunier, Silvain 59,67,156,170,198,203
 Sonnier, Sylvain, Widow 3
 Sonnier, Valiere 599
 Sophia 57
 Sophie 19,113
 Sorel, Joseph 45,89,90,114
 Sorrel, Mr. 63
 Soto, Louis 68
 Soudric/Sudric, Martin 34,201
 Souwell/Souwel, Guiday/Guidry 98,150
 Spincer 22
 Sprawl, Robert 35,46,52
 Stafford, Leroy 194
 Stanley 106
 Steen 93
 Steen, Elias 121
 Stelly, Christina 37
 Stelly/Stely, Felicité 61,113
 Stelly/Stely, George 6,37,131,172
 Stelly/Stély/Schtely/Stille, Francois 17,21,39,41,45,49,54,61,64,131,172,203,204
 Stelly/Stely, Jean/John Baptiste 131,172,189,190
 Stelly, Jean George 31
 Stelly, Louis 113
 Stelly/Stely, Marie Louise/Louis 61,98,121
 Stely, Emelite 61
 Stely, Emerante 61
 Stely, Julie 61
 Stevens, G.H.W. 156
 Stevens/Stephens/Stewens/Stephins, George 156,157,170,171

- Stevens, Jackson 104
 Stevens, Wm. 115
 Stewart, Charles 111,207
 Stewart, George 93
 Stille/Still, James 121,139,
 152,155,158
 Stine, Elizabeth 90
 Stine, John 90
 Stix, Louison 27
 Stix/Styx, Pierre 27,48,66
 Stokes, Benjamin M. 81
 Stone, Matthew/Mathew 11,65,
 85,86
 Stooter, Philip 99
 Stoots, Celeste 17
 Stoots, Emilie 17
 Stoots, Jacob 17
 Stoots, Marie 17
 Stoots/Stout/Stout, Michael/
 Michel 6,15,16,17,33,41,
 46,55,58,63
 Stoots/Stouts, Peter/Piter/Pierre
 16,32,58
 Stoots, Suzanne 17
 Stoots, Valnon 17
 Stoots/Stootes, Widow 16,48
 Stouts/Stout, Michel,
 Mrs./Dame 33,41
 Strothers, A. 9,13
 Suey 110
 Sumere, Pierre 82,105
 Sutherland, Alexander 90
 Sutherland, Frederick William
 91
 Sutherland, John 91
 Sutherland, William 91
 Sutton, Alexander 69,76
 Sutton, Daniel Isaac 23,32,
 49,61,79,84,87,136,137,
 142,146,147,155,167,173,
 200,201
 Sweat 95
 Sweat, Ephram 136
 Sweat, Fanny 79
 Sweat/Swett, Gilbert 132,136
 Sweat/Sweatt/Swet, Robert
 92,98,116
 Sylvestre, J. 31
 Sylvestre, Sieur 15,33
 Syrmott, Michel 171

 Talley, William 66
 Tanbar 101
 Tassin, Nicholas 98,102
 Tassin, Sieur 103
 Tauriac *see* Touriac
 Tauzin, Joseph 80
 Taylor, Delany 78
 Taylor, John 125
 Taylor, John, Jr. 58
 Taylor, John, Sr. 58
 Taylor, Laurent/Laurens alias
 Lourong 198,199
 Taylor, Robert 9,13,23,32,
 35,54,64,68,69,70,84,93,
 95,110,115,116,121,122,
 133,135,138,150,154,156,
 159,162,164,167,174,
 201,207
 Taylor, Sarah 203
 Taylor, Simon 200
 Taylor, Susan 71
 Teal/Teale, Edward 82,190
 Teal, Mary 79
 Tear, Christianna 173
 Tear, Easter 173,182
 Tear, Ignatious 173
 Tear, John 173,182
 Tear, John B. 152,158
 Tear, Mary Joseph 173
 Teel/Teal, Christopher
 72,103,108,117,156,172,179
 Teel/Teal/Theel, Christofer,
 Madam/Widow 59,89,125,
 147,149
 Teel, James 17
 Teel, Mary Luis 72
 Telemaque 101
 Teller, Don Louis 190
 Teller, Laurent 190
 Terbonne, Etienne 186
 Terio/Terriaux, Paul 60,169
 Teriot, Jeannot 101
 Terrbonne, Guillaume 186
 Terrell, Timothy 5
 Terrill, James 171
 Tessenno, Bollus 87
 Tessier, Jean Bte. *dit* Lavigne
 147
 Tesson 1,32
 Tesson, Jean 9,11,13,
 32,41,42,94
 Tewman, Fany 8
 Tharp, Robert 6,7
 Theale, H. 125
 Theall, Hackaliah 109
 Therese, Joseph 193
 Thery/Tery/Terry/Therry/
 Theyry, Joseph 7,8,9,
 10,13,15,16
 Thibedeau 162,165
 Thibodau, Cerile 39
 Thibodeau, Marie 113
 Thibodeau/Thibodeaux/
 Thibodau/Thibedeau, Pierre
 3,39,138,139,144,158,159
 Thibodeau/Thibaud/Thibodau,
 Pierre, Widow 3,39
 Thisonneau/Tisseno/Thisonau/
 Tizonneau/Tisonneau,
 Baptiste 4,22,23,31,52
 Thomas 106
 Thomas, Charles 118,125,146
 Thomas, Henry 18,54
 Thomas, Juliana 62
 Thomas, Rowland 185,193,207
 Thomas/Thomes, Mr. 122
 Thomas, William 7,64,65,66,
 72,75,77,86,98
 Thompson 128
 Thompson, Andrew J. 73
 Thompson, Gillies 159,161,
 162,163,164,165,170,171,
 173
 Thompson/Tompson, John
 81,88,93,111,117,144,162,
 163,165,168,170,173,176,
 190,196
 Thompson, John H. 201
 Thompson/Tompson, Thomas
 3,4,18
 Thompson, William 196,199,
 200,203
 Tibodau, Cyril 36
 Tichot 155
 Tien, Baptiste 147
 Timbal, Jean Paul 100
 Tippetie, Etienne 115
 Tiquierdu, Gil 40
 Tivis, Noah 193,194
 Tobias, Richard 196
 Todd, David L. 167,174,
 176,182,202,207
 Todd, Mr. 170,185
 Toliver, Thomas 112
 Tom 45
 Totin, Louis 62,96
 Tourengen, Ann Marie 189
 Touriac/Tauriac, Louis 35,51
 Touriac, Louis *fils* 45
 Touriac, Louis *pere* 45
 Touriac/Tauriac, Marie de
 Lamorandier 16,32,36,70
 Tournier, Francois/Francis
 62,82,101,102,105,107,112
 Tournier, Jaque 55
 Tournier, Mr. 111
 Tournoir, J.B. 111
 Tournonan, John B. 121
 Toussaint 101,120,121,139
 Toussaint, Joseph J. 164
 Trahan, Charles 63
 Trahan, Hypolite 125
 Trahan, Magdelaine LeBlanc 10

Trahan/Trahant, Marie
 Jeanne/Janne 47,55
 Traveno, Phillip 155
 Tremoulet, Bernard 42
 Trudeau, Felix 95
 Trudeau, Gabriel 199
 Truley, Bennett 68,88
 Truly, Benjamin 108
 Tull, Thomas 35
 Tull___ 166
 Turner, James 108
 Turner, William 161,162,
 169,205
 Tyson, John 56,92

 Vacher, Francis 72
 Vallé, Charles 43
 Vallet 22
 Vanhille 25
 Vanhille, Louis Francois 199
 Vannaught/Vanaught, William
 146,147,160,161,162,170,
 174,178
 Vedrin, Pier B. 125
 Vadrine, de 24
 Veillon, Francois 40,44,45
 Veillon, Louise/Louisa 44,45
 Vidal, Joseph 11,19,
 58,69,95,103
 Vidrine, Baptiste 150
 Vidrine/Vidrene, Pierre de
 15,142,143,205
 Vigé 81
 Vige/Viger, Charles 19,25,35
 Villanueva, Thos. 118
 Villers, Chevalier, Madame 117
 Villiers *see also de Villiers*
 Villiers, Charlle 167
 Violet, Ashford 145
 Violet, Augusta 145
 Vion, Philip 190
 Virgile 39
 Voorhies, Daniel 9,12
 Voorhies/Voorheis, Cornelius
 1,9,11,12,24,36,46,47,49,
 52,56,58,101,118,141,148,
 155,167

 Wade, William 198
 Waible, Joseph, Sr. 174
 Waible, Julie Marcantel 36,46
 Wailes, Edward Loid 86
 Wailes/Wales, Levin
 60,154,173,178,184,192
 Walker, Alexandre 6
 Walker, John 91
 Walker, Joseph 20,96,105
 Walker, Zephaniah 198
 Wall, John 85
 Wallace/Guales, Joseph 107

Wallace, Hugh 11
 Wallace, Thomas 107
 Walsh, A.P. 164
 Walsh, Captain 154
 Wartelle *freres* 184
 Washington, Frederick R. 202
 Washington, John H. 140,141
 Watson 196
 Watson, John 75,202
 Watson, Rowland 198
 Watson, Samuel 24
 Weaver/Wever, Andrew/Andre
 125,192
 Webb, Delia D. 190
 Webb, Michael 77
 Webster, Jean/John 22,34,36
 Weekley, Cyrus F. 192,198
 Weeks 150
 Welch, Jacob 67
 Wells, Sieur 51
 Welsh, Thomas 1
 West *see also Ouest*
 West, Nathan 100
 West, Nathaniel 192
 White 97
 White, Asa/Asea/Assa
 100,104,108,112
 White, David 82
 White, Hugh 19
 White, James 3,173
 White, Sarah 112
 Wible, John/Jean 2,116
 Wible/Waible/Vable, Michel
 5,35,36
 Wick___, Margrite 106
 Wikoff, Francis E. 190
 Wikoff/Wykoff/Wickoff/Welkof,
 William 21,33,72,97,101,
 117,135,136,190
 Wiley, John 201
 Wilkins/Wilkin, Noble 7,25,90
 Will 45
 Will, Jean Pierre 92
 William 45
 Williams, George 67
 Williams, George Jefferson
 85,87
 Williams, Stephen 114
 Williamson, C. 115
 Williamson, James C. 93
 Willis, Joseph 98,190
 Wilson, John 102
 Wilson, Robert 108
 Winters, Gabriel 63
 Winwright, Samuel 9,12
 Wood, William 128
 Woods, Stephen 79
 Woods, William 154
 Woolly, Melling/Milliry 167
 Worthington, Charles 62

Yair, Richard 112
 Yarrington/Yarington,
 Reuben/Rheubin 70,84
 Yocum, Jesse 92,115,
 117,128,139
 Yocum, Richard 107
 Yocum, Thomas 184,185
 Young, Baptiste 117
 Young, Joseph 190
 Young, Notley 160

 Zerban, Philip 69
 Zerban/Zerbon, Frederick 11,95
 Zoée 113